

The Blandford Series  
of  
Yarbrough Genealogical Records



Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia  
{Richard Yarborough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}

**Volume 78**

**Lewis Yarbrough & Henrietta Felps (Phelps?) (1)  
Lewis Yarbrough & Elizabeth Humphries (2)  
Lewis Yarbrough & Milly Pritchett McMurray  
and Allied Families**

**Compiled by Ophelia Kessler**

*Leonard Yarbrough, Editor*

June 2015

## Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rascallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

To paraphrase Robert Kincaid<sup>1</sup>, “The dreams they had were good ones. They didn’t all come true, but they were worth having, all the same.”



## Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill’s son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.

**Leonard Yarbrough,  
Editor  
Blountsville, AL  
June 14, 2015**

---

<sup>1</sup> **The Bridges of Madison County**, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

## Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland “Cy” Yarborough, Edna Yarbrough, George A. Yarbrough, and Robert Price Yarbrough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough was never married to Frances Proctor;
- Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrate from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;
- There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard – John and Richard II;
- There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarborough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.
- The “Old Country” referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.
- There were not seven brothers who immigrated from “the old country”; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is “Yarbrough”.

*The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the [Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.](#) is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.*

We welcome the [submission](#) of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, <http://www.yarbroughfamily.org>. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to [join our family association](#).

# Allegations

FOR

APR 27 1945

# Marriage Licences

ISSUED BY THE

# Bishop of London,

1611 TO 1828.

EXTRACTED BY

(THE LATE)

COL. JOSEPH LEMUEL CHESTER, LL.D., D.C.L.,

AND EDITED BY

GEO. J. ARMYTAGE, F.S.A.,

HONORARY SECRETARY TO THE HARLEIAN SOCIETY.

MICROFILMED  
- Eng. Soc. -  
1946

Volume II.

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF ST. PETER & ST. CHRIST  
OF LATER-DAY SAINTS

25268

LONDON:

1857.

1526-1610

Vol. 25 (I)

HAS NO *Jacobson*

942  
B4h  
Vol. 26

MARRIAGE LICENCES GRANTED

Arthur of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Merchant, & Anne Polsted, of St Martin's Outwich, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 28; her consent: at St Anne's, Blackfriars.

of St Benet's, Gracechurch, Merchant Taylor, Bachelor, & Catharine, of same, Spinster, 30, her parents dead; at Liberty of Tower of London, Mariner, Widower, & John Johnson, of Limehouse, par. Stepney, Spinster, 17, & Mary Johnson, of same, Mariner, who consents; at East Ham, co. Essex.

of City of London, Bachelor, 40, & Elizabeth of City of Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 30; at St Giles in the field, Gent. of Little Standon, Essex, above 20, & Sarah of Rochford, 1<sup>st</sup> co. Spinster, 21; at Canowdon, co. Kent, by St Bourchier, and by James Nuttall of Rochford, of St Benet's, Gracechurch, Barber Surgeon, Bachelor, & Richardson of St Sepulchre's, Widow, 40; at St Mary or St Sepulchre's.

of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 29, & Elizabeth of Runwell, Essex, Spinster, 17, dau. of Hammond, dec<sup>d</sup>; consent of mother Anne Sillard alias Thurston, of Runwell, at St Faith's.

of St Catherine's, Gracechurch, Gentleman, Bachelor, 24, & Mary of Stepney, Spinster, 20; consent of her father Sir Stephen, attested by her brother Robert Lee; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey.

of St Dunstan's, Surrey, 50, & Blanche Felgate, dau. of William Felgate, of All Hallows Barking, who consents; at Hackney or Stepney.

of St Dunstan's, Surrey, 19, & Catherine Allen, London, Widow, 40; at St Benet's Fink.

of St Dunstan's, Surrey, 31, & Mary of same, father dead; consent of mother Margaret Fane, attested by John Fane, brother of St Mary; at St Dunstan's.

Clerk, Parson of Wroxall, co. Somerset, Widower, 60, & Anne, 41 or 42, widow of John Dymham, Gent., dec<sup>d</sup>; at Holborn.

of St Dunstan's, City of London, Bachelor, 30, & Jane of St Anne's, Blackfriars, Spinster, 19, dau. of Sir John of same, who consents; at St Anne's, Blackfriars.

of St Augustine's, London, Gentleman, Bachelor, 25, & Mary of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 25, her parents dead.

of St Dunstan's, City of London, Bachelor, 60, & Mary of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 30, her parents dead.

of St Dunstan's, City of London, Bachelor, 60, & Anne Land, of St Dunstan's, City of London, Gent., dec<sup>d</sup>; at St Giles in the field.

of St Dunstan's, City of London, Bachelor, 36, & Mary of same, 28, at own disposal; alleged by Erasmus of same, Gent.; at All Hallows the Great or St Magnus.

of St Dunstan's, City of London, Bachelor, 35, & Mary of St Sepulchre's, Middlesex, Spinster, 21, dau. of

BY THE BISHOP OF LONDON.

1635

John Adre, Esq., of same, who consents; at St Bride's, or St Mary, Islington.

July 3 James Marryn, Esq., of St Mary, Savoy, Bachelor, 29, & Elizabeth Phillpott, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 19, her parents dead; at St Mary, Islington.

July 10 Thomas Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Stationer, Bachelor, 30, & Dorothy Cocking, of same, Spinster, 23; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

July 17 Richard Berington, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 29, & Mary Griffin, of Halsted, Essex, Spinster, 32, with consent of her parents; alleged by Richard Griffin, Gent., of City of Westminster; at *blank*.

July 21 William Hayes, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, Mariner, Bachelor, 25, & Catherine Bonner, of same, Spinster, 18; consent of father Stephen Bonner, of Leigh, co. Essex, Mariner; at St Clement, Eastcheap.

Aug. 4 William Mill, Gent., of Inner Temple, Bachelor, 22, & Penelope Collett, 30, widow of Thomas Collett, Gent., late of Shiffnall, co. Salop, dec<sup>d</sup>; at St Gregory's.

Aug. 4 Gregory Isham, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 37, & Elizabeth Moore, of Stepney, Spinster, 17, dau. of John Moore, late of same, Mariner, dec<sup>d</sup>; consent of her mother Elizabeth Moore, attested by Mr Richard Pulley; at Asheldon, Essex.

Aug. 4 John Reyner, of Rochford, Essex, Yeoman, Bachelor, 35, & Rachel Bonner, of Leigh, Essex, Spinster, 24, at her own disposal; at Trinity, Minorities.

Sep. 7 Peter Temple, Esq., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 22, & Elizabeth Tirrell, of same, Spinster, 19; consent of her mother Dame Elizabeth Tirrell, widow of Sir Thomas Tirrell, K<sup>t</sup>, dec<sup>d</sup>; at St Mary, Savoy.

Sep. 23 George Halford, Gent., of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Bachelor, 27, & Mary Briggandine, of same, Spinster, 17, dau. of Thomas Briggandine, Esq., who consents; at same.

Oct. 1 William Gage, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 57, & Anne Gregory, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 16, dau. of Valentine Gregory, Gent., who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Oct. 1 Edward Clark, Gent., of City of London, Bachelor, 23, & Margaret Wright, of Christ Church, London, Spinster, 17, dau. of John Wright, of same, Gent.; at Christ Church, or St Mary, Islington.

Oct. 2 Francis Neve (Neac), of University of Cambridge, Gent., Bachelor, 24, & Elizabeth Simmes, of Everfield, Beds, Widow, 25; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate.

Oct. 2 William Spranger, of Hornon on the Hill, Essex, Yeoman, Widower, 40, & Catherine Chaloner, of same, Spinster, 22, dau. of John Chaloner, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., who consents; at St Faith's.

Oct. 6 Richard Yorbrough (Yarborough), Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 22, father dead, & Frances Proctor, of same, Spinster, 20, dau. of Edward Proctor, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Mary Stanning.

Oct. 7 Richard Davy, Gent., of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, 27, & Mary Walker, of Beaufort, Middlesex, Spinster, 19, dau. of John Walker, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Mary Stanning's, or St Michael, Wood Street.

Oct. 12 Francis Keigley, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 34, & Margery Berna, of City of Westminster, Widow, 27; at St Faith's.

Oct. 15 Thomas White, Gent., of Ramscerry, Wilts, Bachelor, 26, & Joane Early, of Midgeham, Berks, Widow, 27; at St Bride's, or St Anne, Blackfriars.

Oct. 16 Edward Minsall, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 21, son of Euan Minsall, Gent., of Middlewich, co. Chester, who consents; & Joane Metrell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 20, dau. of John

5.6m  
# 92432  
Folio 154

Page 1 of will

Will of Richard Yerbury. Probated 1702

In the name of God Amen, I Richard Yerbury citizen and Satter of London being through age interposed in body but of sound mind and memory do make and ordaine this my last will and Testament, revoking all former wills by me made.

I Impresis. I bequeath my soul into the hands of almighty God expecting a happy resurrection of soul & body through the merits of Jesus Christ my Savior and my body to the Church to be buried in the Parish Church of St. Mildreds Broadstreet as near my son Edward and my daughter Rebecca Hart as conveniently may be to the discretion of my executor hereafter named.

God to bless me. I dispose of the same as followith. I Impresis, I will that all my debts as shall be owing by me at the time of my decease together with the expenss of my funerall shall be paid and satisfied.

Item I give and bequeath unto my three grandchildren, Rebecca Hart, William Hart, and Margaret Hart the summe of one thousand pounds each to be paid out within twelve months next after my decease, . . . . of London commonly called Orphan . . . .

the same to be made and . . . in the severall and respective name or names of my said grandchildren Rebecca, William and Margaret Hart, and that if either of them shall die before they attain the age of one and twenty years, or the said Rebecca and Margaret start their marriage which ever shall first happen, then I will that bequeath and portion of him or her or them who die in or before attaining of the said age of one and twenty years as aforesaid shall remaine and amount the survivor or survivors of them provided always my will is that if my son John Hart and father of the said Rebecca, William and Margaret Hart do not

within three months next after my decease duly execute and deliver up to my executor

Will of Richard Yerbury

Mr John Wright and Mr Stephen Pitt six  
pounds each to buy them mourning, all what  
mourning Legacies by me freely given or lett.  
as aforesaid I will order to be paid by my  
Executor immediately after my decease, I Item -  
I give unto my neece Jane Berner and her husband  
twenty shillings... to buy them rings. I Item - I  
give unto my neece Mary Yerbury twenty shillings  
to buy a ring. I Item - I give unto my neeces  
Elizabeth Heggins and Mary Coker and to their  
husbands twenty shillings to buy them rings  
I Item - I give unto my neeces Anne...  
to buy their rings, and to my neeces Jane...  
and their husbands twenty shillings apiece.  
I Item - I give unto my neece Jane Yarr and her  
husband to my nephew William Yorris? twenty  
shillings, apiece... unto such manservant that  
shall be living with me... the summe of three  
pounds or in case... in my service above three  
years... twenty shillings and for every or so  
many years shall have been in my service, all the  
rest and residue... wheresoever... shall...  
my buryall and funerall expences paid and deducted.

I give and bequeath to my son William Yerbury  
whom I ordaine trustee & executor of this my  
last will and Testament... witness whereof...  
put my hand and seal the top of the first and  
bottom of the last... my seal this twentieth day  
of April Anno Domini 1700.

Rich: Yerbury. Signed sealed & Published  
and declared by the Testator in the presence  
of those in whose names are subscribed, as  
witnesses, and attesting by us in the pres-  
ence of the said Testator. Jno (John) Toole  
Robt (Robert) Andrews, Anthony Hadkinson  
or Erickinson

Probate written in Latin  
Quinto Die (5th day) Septimbris  
Executor willienus Yerbury, felis (son)

Page 3

File #92432

Richard Yerbury

hereinafter named, a full absolvment? and discharge in full of all such part share... portion of my estate which shall or may have either or be anyway... unto or inherited? in by virtue of the custom of the City of London

Page 2 or if I shall happen before my death... and therewith... orphans... then in case of such refusall of... his rights and title as aforesaid... as above mentioned of To... before by me given and bequeathed to my grand children Rebecca, William and Margaret, my will is that... said Legacies or bequeaths given and... shall wholly void and not... payable... and for as much only as shall... in my lifetime for that purpose above mentioned... before contained to the contrary... and bequeath unto William Brewer of Trowbridge in the County of Wilts. Esquire and William... his... and Thomas Bennett of... Ashton in the said County of Wilts... for the use of the poor in the almshouse lately... my brothers William and John and myself... Trowbridge... Birdgate in the said County of Wilts. The summe of one hundred pounds to... employed and paid out by them in the like manner as the money given by my said brothers for the use and bequeath of the poor of the said almshouse for the time being.

I Item I give and bequeath unto the poor of the Hospitall of Christchurch... the summe of fifty pounds and to the poor of Bodham and Spirduell also fifty pounds which said severall summes be given to charity I will shall be paid within twelve months after my decease.

I Item I give unto my said son John Hart one pound to buy himself and family mourning. I give unto my sister Harris ten pounds to buy her mourning. I Item I give unto Richard Bagnall, Esquire & George Pothin, Esquire and Mr John Sterwood partners with me at the Brazill Poorhouse ten pounds apiece to buy their mourning. I Item I give unto William Brewer Esq. six pounds to buy him mourning. I Item I give unto Duncan Bee Esq. six pounds also to Mr Edward Quack; Mr William Cull?



**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** Lewis L. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca		1735				
Chr'nd							
Mar.			1802				
Death			1854				
Burial							

Places of Residence  
 Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation **Baptist** Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_  
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

**Wife's Full Maiden Name (1)** Henrietta Felps

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca		1785				
Chr'nd							
Death	before		1833				
Burial							

Rea Donohue  
 R 2, Box 111  
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compile **Ophelia Kessler** Places of Residence \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address **Box 261** Occupation if other than housewife \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_  
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date \_\_\_\_\_ Her Father **James Felps Sr.** Mother's Maiden Name **MARY**

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	James R. Full Name of Spouse* S.A.	Birth Mar. Death Burial			1803 Dec. 1853			Tenn.	
2	Lucretia Full Name of Spouse* McMurray	Birth Mar. Death Burial							
3	Evaline Full Name of Spouse* Aquilla Felps	Birth Mar. Death Burial							
4	Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse* Chambers	Birth Mar. Death Burial							
5	Azanath Full Name of Spouse* John Bennett	Birth Mar. Death Burial			7 Apr. 1836				
6	John H. Full Name of Spouse* D'Armond	Birth Mar. Death Burial							John H. Y. b. 1811 living in E. Felicini La. 1850 with David & Sarah Y. and was 39 yrs. old.
7	Sarah Full Name of Spouse* Calvin H. D'Armond	Birth Mar. Death Burial							
8	Margaret S. Full Name of Spouse* Joshua Powers	Birth Mar. Death Burial			8 July 1815 8 Nov. 1874				
9	_____ Full Name of Spouse* _____	Birth Mar. Death Burial							
10	_____ Full Name of Spouse* _____	Birth Mar. Death							

Form 41, Copyright 1962 by The Everton Publishing, Inc.  
 P.O. Box 360, Lakeside, Utah. Publishers of THE  
 \*GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with  
 lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** Lewis L. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca		1785				
Chrd	6	Nov.	1813	Bartist	Amite Co.	Miss.	
Mar.	30	Nov.	1837				
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence							
Occupation	Church Affiliation			Military Rec.			
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (1) Henrietta Phelps (3) Milly Pritchett McMurray							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** (2) Elizabeth Humphries

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chrd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation						
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Date				Her Father			
Date				Mother's Maiden Name			

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	Minutes of the Executive Department of State of Ga.						
		Death	Upon the recommendation of George Ross, ordered that a						
		Burial	passport for Lewis Yarbrough through the Creek Nation						
2		Birth	be prepared, which was presented and signed: Friday,						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	January 19, 1808, November 9, 1809, page 168, Thursday						
		Death	September 8, 1808.						
		Burial							
3		Birth	Lewis L. Yarbrough was admitted to the Baptist Church						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	by Baptism, November 6, 1813 and that same year was						
		Death	appointed representative to the Baptist Convention. He						
		Burial	was also representative to the Baptist meeting in Hepzibah,						
4		Birth	La. (Amite Co. Miss. Records)						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form 11 (Complete 1963) by The Everton Publishing, Inc. For Sale by the Bureau of Census, Dept. of Commerce, Washington, D.C. 20540. Price \$1.00. Send for a free catalogue with this and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name**

James E. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Husband
Birth	1803			Tenn.	
Chr/nd					
Mar.					
Death	Dec. 1853				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Lewis L. Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Henrietta Felms

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** S.A.

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Wife
Birth	1808			S.C.	
Chr/nd					
Death					
Burial					

Ree Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 E.	Birth	1831				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Lewis Lironus	Birth	1834				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 Aug. 1860				
	Marguerite R. Tompkins	Death	4 Sept. 1896				
		Burial					
F	3 M.	Birth	1836				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Joseph I.	Birth	1838				dau. of
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	18 Dec. 1865		Harris Co.	Tex.	Hardy
	Marthra E. Hargrove Miller	Death					Hargrove
		Burial					
M	5 George Washington	Birth	1840				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	6 William A.	Birth	1843				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21 Apr. 1867				
	Mary C. Fussell	Death					
		Burial					
F	7 Elizabeth	Birth	1846				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	18 Dec. 1865				
	J.A. McLeod	Death					
		Burial					
M	8 James Rufus	Birth	1848				dau. of
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	Mar. 1869		Harris Co.	Tex.	Hardy
	Mahalia Demarias Hargrove	Death			Jasper Co.	Tex.	Hargrove
		Burial					
M	9 Thomas J.	Birth	1850				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Anna Bourke	Death	1879				
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

From AL Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.  
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE  
GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with  
free and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name**

Lewis Liranus Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1834				
Chr/nd							
Mar	20	Aug.	1860				
Death	1	Sept.	1876				
Burial							

Places of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							

His Father: James P. Yarbrough      Mother's Maiden Name: S.A.

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Marguerite P. Thompkins

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr/nd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete	Ophelia Kessler	Places of Residence
Address	Box 261	Occupation if other than housewife
City, State	Newcastle, Tex.	Church Affiliation
Date		Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
		Her Father: Alexander Napoleon Bonaparte      Her Maiden Name: Susannah Walters

Form 11, September 1954 by The Everton Publishing Co., Inc.  
 P.O. Box 368, Levas, La.      Publishers of THE  
 "GENEALOGICAL HELPER" Send for a free catalogue with  
 lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Maria Antoinette	Birth			1862				
		Mar.	1	Sept.	1881				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death			1932			
		William H. Hackersmith	Burial						
2	Lewis Napoleon	Birth	11	Feb.	1865				
		Mar.	14	Mar.	1884				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death	15	July	1921			
		Alice Marietta Adkins Gibson	Burial						
3	George Washington	Birth			1867				
		Mar.	2	Dec.	1894				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death			1915			
		Edna Thompkins	Burial						
4	Susan E.	Birth			1869				
		Mar.							
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death						
			Burial						
5	Annie Drucilla	Birth	2	Mar.	1876				
		Mar.							
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death						
			Burial						
6		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death						
			Burial						
7		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death						
			Burial						
8		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death						
			Burial						
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death						
			Burial						
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death						
			Burial						

\*If married more than once No. #4C) etc. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

	Giles W. Lewis	18 M	Farming		N.C.
	C. Lewis	15 F			Miss.
	S. Lewis	13 F			Miss.
	M. Lewis	12 F			Miss.
	Ben Lewis	9 M			Miss.
	Alex Lewis	7 M			Miss.
	John Lewis	5 M			Miss.
	Rosan Lewis	3 F			Miss.
145/145	Price Conally	64 M	Blacksmith	150	N.C.
	M. Conally	56 F			N.C.
	M. Conally	35 F			La.
	Geo. Conally	19 M	Farming		La.
	R. Conally	16 F			Miss.
	A. Conally	13 M			Miss.
146/146	Martha Smith	39 F			S.C.
	Eliza Smith	29 F			Miss.
	Polly Smith	17 F			Miss.
	L. Smith	7 F			Miss.
	M.E. Smith	4 F			Miss.
	Jos. Smith	2 M			Miss.
147/147	A.N. Smith	35 M	Farming		Miss.
	M. Smith	25 F			Miss.
	H. Smith	10 M			Miss.
	C. Smith	8 M			Miss.
	Danl Smith	6 M			Miss.
	Jos. Smith	5 M			Miss.
	M.A. Smith	2 F			Miss.
148/148	Wm. Bedwell	35 M	Farming		La.
	N. Bedwell	27 F			Miss.
	M. Bedwell	7 F			Miss.
	Wm. Bedwell	4 M			Miss.
	M. Bedwell	3 F			Miss.
	L. Bedwell	8 F			Miss.
	F. Bedwell	1 M			Miss.
149/149	Danl Smith	23 M	Farming		Miss.
	L. Smith	24 F			Miss.
	Thos. Smith	3 M			Miss.
150/150	Jas. R. Yarborough	47 M	Blacksmith		Tenn.
	S.A. Yarborough	42 F			S.C.
	E. Yarborough	16 F			La.
	L. Yarborough	19 M	Farming		La.
	M. Yarborough	14 F			La.

24th August, 1850

	Jas Yarborough	12 M			La.
	Geo. W. Yarborough	10 M			La.
	Wm. Yarborough	7 M			La.
	F. Yarborough	4 F			La.
	Jas. Yarborough	2 M			La.
	Thos. Yarborough	4/12 M			La.
151/151	Ben Yarborough	32 M	Farming		La.
	H. Yarborough	20 F			La.
	Jas. Yarborough	4 M			Miss.
	Lewis Cass (?)	1 M			Miss.
152/152	R.B. Pittman	22 M	Farming		Miss.
	M.A. Pittman	16 F			Miss.
153/153	R.D. Turnage	24 M	Farming		N.C.
	M.E. Turnage	20 F			Miss.
154/154	Danl Pittman	24 M	Farming	200	Miss.
	Susan Pittman	17 F			Miss.
	O.R. Pittman	8/12 F			Miss.
155/155	Everitt Pittman	43 M	Farming		N.C.
	M. Pittman	30 F			N.C.
	N. Pittman	13 F			Miss.
	Levi Pittman	8 M			Miss.
	Emily Pittman	5 F			Miss.
	Alex Pittman	2 M			Miss.
156/156	Willis Barnes	31 M	Farming	1500	N.C.
	Sarah Barnes	27 F			N.C.
157/157	Wm. S. Regan	47 M	Farming	1500	N.C.
	Cath. Regan	52 F			N.C.
	Rob. Regan	26 M	Farming		Miss.
	Rufus Regan	25 M	Farming		Miss.
	H.P. Regan	23 M	Farming		Miss.
	J.W. Regan	21 M	Farming		Miss.
	E. Regan	18 F			Miss.
	S.J. Regan	16 F			Miss.
	S. Regan	14 M			Miss.
	Wm. P. Regan	13 M			Miss.
	M.A. Regan	11 M			Miss.
	Nancy Regan	6 F			Miss.
	W.A. Regan	9 M			Miss.
158/158	Jas. W. Clark	42 M	Farming	1000	S.C.
	Hester Clark	42 F			Ca.
	David Clark	17 M	Farming		Miss.
	Wm. Clark	13 M			Miss.

Date of birth: James R. Yarbrough

Date of death: \_\_\_\_\_

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females				
	To 16	16sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45
1790-Co. St. Name:													
1800-Co. St. Name:													
1810-Co. St. Name:													
1820-Co. St. Name:													

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------

1850 - County: Marion Co.

State: Miss.

Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

150	150	Yarbrough, James R.	47	M	W	Blacksmith			Tenn.			
		S.A.	42	F	W	H-wife			S.C.			
		E	16	F	W				La.			
		Lewis Lironus	19	M	W	Farmer			La.			
		M.	14	F	W				La.			
		Joseph I.	12	M	W				La.			
		George Washington	10	M	W				La.			
		William	7	M	W				La.			
		Elizabeth	4	F	W				La.			
		James Rufus	2	M	W				La.			
		Thomas	4/12	M	W				La.			

1860 - County: \_\_\_\_\_

State: \_\_\_\_\_

Post office: \_\_\_\_\_


Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr	
Mo. if m. this yr	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

1870 - County:

State:

Post Office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

1880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

1900 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:



**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name**

**Chambers**

This Information Obtained From:

Marriage Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chrind					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence  
 Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.  
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 His Father Mother's Maiden Name

**Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Yarbrough**

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chrind					
Death					
Burial					

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date **1-9-1987 76372**

Places of Residence  
 Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation  
 Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 Her Father **Lewis L. Yarbrough** Mother's Maiden Name **Henrietta Felps**

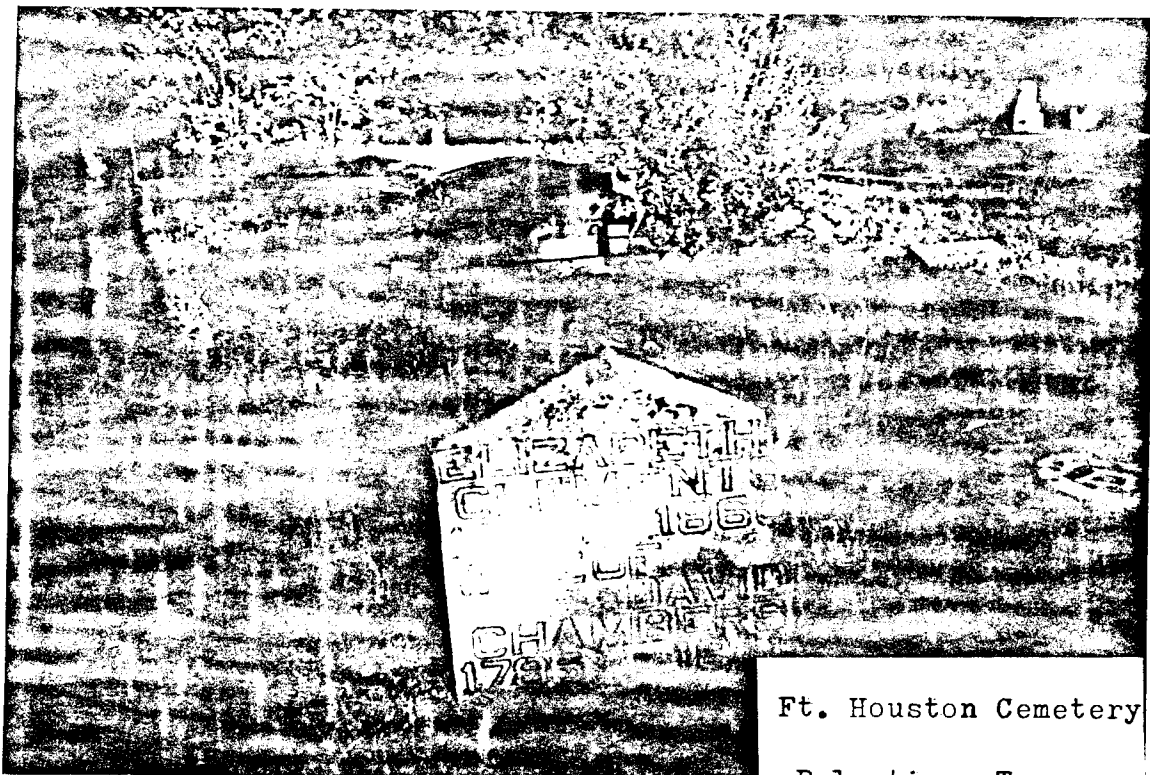
Rea Donohue  
 R 2, Box 111  
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

76372

Form M-1 (Continued) Use in The Family Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 100, Lewisville, Texas 75074. Publishers of THE GENERAL INDEX. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					



Ft. Houston Cemetery  
Palestine, Tex.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** Joshua Powers

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or	ts, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1813					
Chrnd								
Mar								
Death	19	May	1867					
Burial				Bluff Creek Church Cemetery, La.				
Places of Residence								
Occupation			Church Affiliation			Military Rec		
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.								
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name				

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Margaret S. Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	8	July	1815				
Chrnd							
Death	8	Nov.	1874				
Burial				Bluff Creek Church Cemetery, La.			

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date **1-9-1987**

**76372**

Places of Residence				Church Affiliation				
Occupation if other than housewife								
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.								
Her Father <b>Lewis L. Yarbrough</b>				Mother's Maiden Name <b>Henrietta Felps</b>				

Sex	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	22	Dec.					
	Fannie Ann Powers Full Name of Spouse*							
	2	7	Nov.	1852				
	Octavia Powers Full Name of Spouse*							
		11	Nov.	1957				
	Simon J. Hatcher							
	3							
	Full Name of Spouse*							
	4							
	Full Name of Spouse*							
	5							
	Full Name of Spouse*							
	6							
	Full Name of Spouse*							
	7							
	Full Name of Spouse*							
	8							
	Full Name of Spouse*							
	9							
	Full Name of Spouse*							
	10							
	Full Name of Spouse*							

Form 53 Copyright 1983 by The Family Publishers, Inc.  
 P.O. Box 100, Dallas, Texas 75201  
 GENERAL RELEASE: Not for a free exchange with  
 lists and full descriptions of many genealogical sites.

63

Octavia Powers/ Simon J. Hatcher Children

1. Maggie Hatcher- 1876/1942
2. Arthur Guy Hatcher 1889/1941  
Simon J. Hatcher/1878/1918
4. Herman N. Hatcher 1982/1918

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** Joseph I. Yarbrough

Isacc

This information obtained from:

Husband's Data: Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add info. on Husband

Orman Yarbrough	Birth	21 Feb. 1837	Jackson		Miss. (Tenn.)?
915-698-4999 Abilene, Texas, Marineal	Chr'nd				
Nicholas (Yarbrough)	Mar.	18 Dec. 1865	Harris Co.	Tex.	
Margueritte Isbell	Death	22 Feb. 1908	O'Brian	Haskell Co.	Tex.
	Burial		Johnson Cemetery	Munday Knox Co. Tex.	

Blue Stars  
Red stars  
c

Post 4 Box 3	Places of Residence				
May, Texas 76857	Occupation	Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
915 784-6232	Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.				

His Father: James E. Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name: S.A.

Wife's Full Maiden Name: Emmaline Martha E. Fargrove Miller

	Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info. on Wife
	Birth	24 Dec. 1844			Miss. (Tenn.)?	
	Chr'nd					
Rea Donohue R 2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76024	Death	26 Oct. 1914	O'Brian	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
	Burial		Johnson Cemetery	Munday Knox Co. Tex.		

Complete: Onphelia Kessler	Places of Residence				
Address: Box 261	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation			
City, State: Newcastle, Tex.	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.				

Date: Her Father: Fardv Fargrove Mother's Maiden Name:

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info. on Child
	1 Joseph Burgoyne J. R. Yarbrough	Birth	26 Sept. 1866		Harris Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	26 Oct. 1866		Harris Co.	Tex.	
		Burial					
Bradley	2 William B. Yarbrough	Birth	14 Jan. 1868		Harris Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4 Nov. 1886	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Tex.	
		Death	25 Jan. 1947	Mesquite		N.M.	
	Sarah Bridget Boyle	Burial					
	3 Josephine E. Yarbrough	Birth	27 July 1870		Harris Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	2 Dec. 1894	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Tex.	
	Eli Jentha Dyches	Death	29 Dec. 1934	Rochester	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
		Burial					
	4 Hardie James H. Yarbrough	Birth	10 Feb. 1872		Harris Co.	Tex.	(2) Kather
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23 Dec. 1889	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Tex.	Bonnie
(1)	Clara Mallin O'Steen	Death	1 Aug. 1946	Knox City	Knox Co.	Tex.	Phelps
		Burial					
	5 Thomas L. Yarbrough	Birth	7 Dec. 1873		Harris Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	15 Dec. 1891				
		Burial					
	6 George H. Yarbrough	Birth	15 Dec. 1875	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	18 Jan. 1879	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Tex.	
		Burial			Williamson Co.	Tex.	
	7 Robert Elam Lee Yarbrough	Birth	26 Nov. 1877	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Tex.	
(Fay)	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1 Mar. 1946	Rochester	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
	Felecia Ann Keller	Burial					
	8 Sarah? Amanda S.A. Telitha Yarbrough	Birth	14 Oct. 1879	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	27 Dec. 1900	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Tex.	
		Death	16 Jan. 1936	Munday	Knox Co.	Tex.	
	John Frisby Gilliland	Burial			Knox Co.	Tex.	
	9 Mary Irene (Rennie) M. Yarbrough	Birth	19 Feb. 1881	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	18 Oct. 1960	Poswell	Chaves Co.	N.M.	
	Henry Franklin Gilliland	Burial					
	10 Edward Penn	Birth	10 June 1882	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19 Nov. 1903	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Tex.	
		Death	26 July 1925	Rochester	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
	Odie Emma Green	Burial					

Form All Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.  
 1000 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo. 63102  
 PUBLISHED BY THE NATIONAL BUREAU OF VITAL RECORDS, U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION AND WELFARE  
 Use and full description of this publication available



\* If more than once No. each (1) (2) etc. Add info. on children's names Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Precinct, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
11 Daniel Cyrus D. Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse* Audie Ora Green	Birth	7 July 1888	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Tex.	
	Mar.					
	Death	25 Jan. 1967	Andrews	Andrews Co.	Tex.	
	Burial					
12 Barnie E. Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	21 Apr. 1887	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Tex.	
	Mar.					
	Death	16 Jan. 1891	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Tex.	
	Burial					
13 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death				Francis	
	Burial	Martha E. Hargrove was married to a Mr. Miller.				
14 Francis M. Miller Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	She had 2 sons by him. They were;				
	Mar.	born 16 Jan. 1863				
	Death	8 Mar. 1880				
	Burial					
15 Samuel A. Miller Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	13 Apr. 1861				
	Mar.					
	Death	21 Apr. 1865				
	Burial					

YES:





Taken from Cemeteries of  
Texas, Abeline Public  
Library, Abeline, Tex.

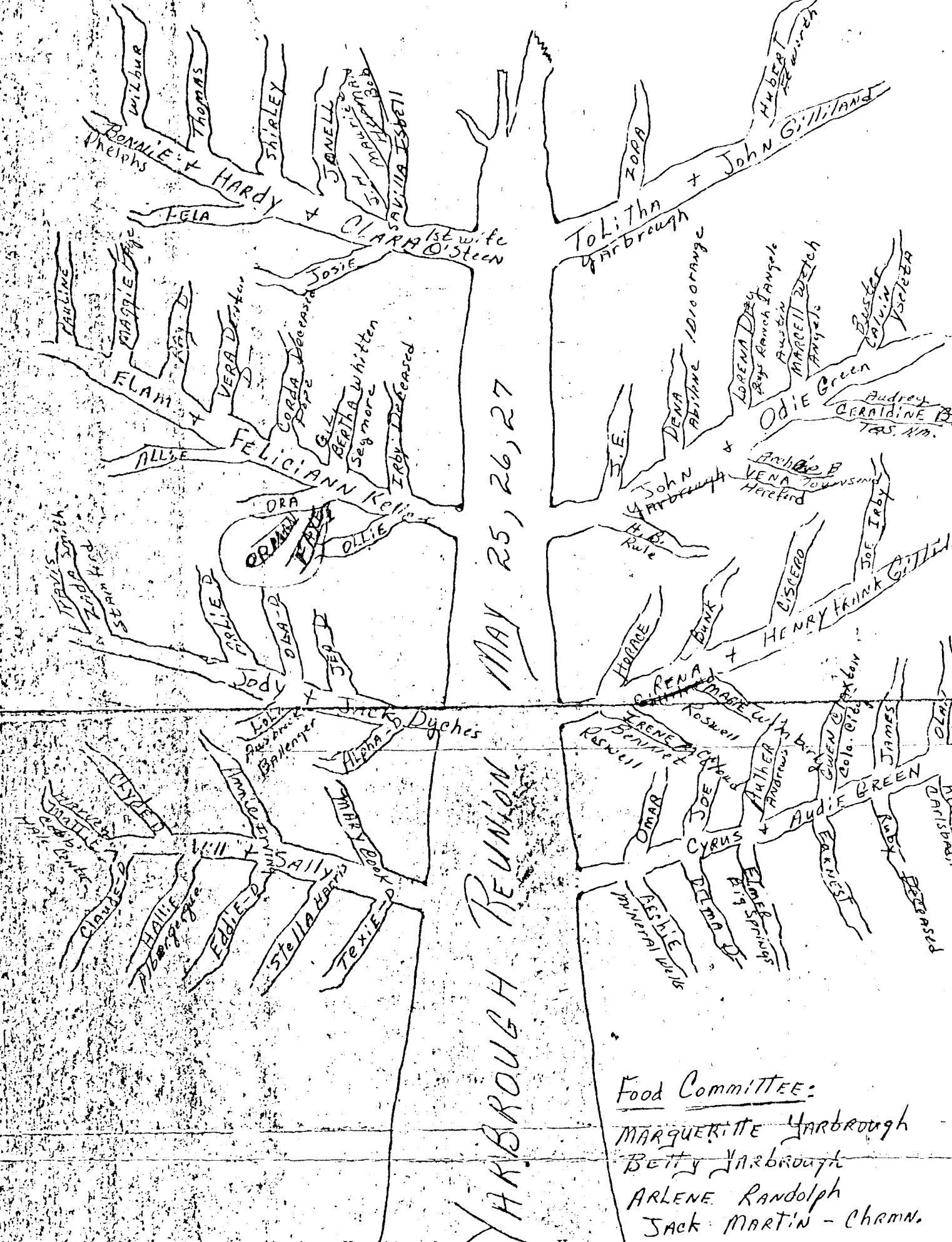
cher E. Yarbrough

6.



Evergreen Cemetery





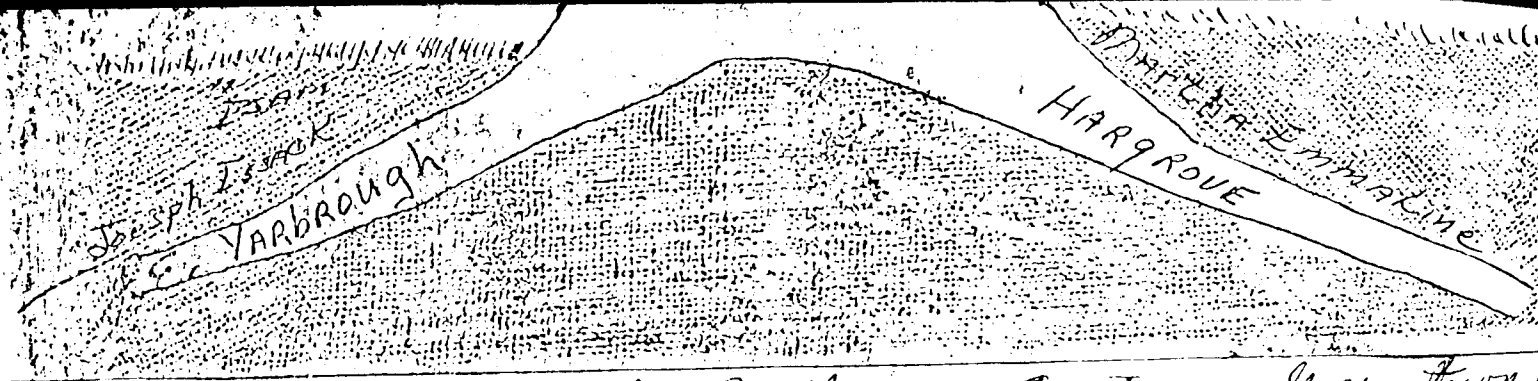
MAY 25, 26, 27

YARBROUGH REUNION

Yarbrough Hargrove

- Food Committee:  
 MARGUERITE YARBROUGH  
 BETTY YARBROUGH  
 ARLENE RANDOLPH  
 JACK MARTIN - CHRMN.





ask somewhere about the Archives - Austin or Georgetown

# Area families plan reunions

The Yarborough-Martin-Isbell reunion will be held July 29-31 at Flat Rock Park on Lake Brownwood. All descendants of the following families are welcome.

■ Joseph I. Yarborough (1837-1908) undoubtedly witnessed many tragedies during the Civil War, but one untimely tragedy in particular caused him to have the sad obligation to report the death of a fellow soldier to his widow and their children.

It was toward the end of the war when Yarborough's whole regiment came down with the measles. One of them, Francis Miller, knew he was dying. He asked Joseph to take care of his horse and to see that his wife, Martha, and their two young sons knew what had happened to him.

Being a Christian man, Joseph carried out Miller's wishes. He returned from the war and told Martha and the boys of Miller's death. In time, Yarborough married Martha E. (Hargrove) Miller.

Twelve children were born to Joseph and Martha between 1866 and 1887. They were Joseph Burgeon, William Bradley, Joesphine E., James Hardie, Thomas I., George H., Robert E. Lee, S.A. Tolitha, Mary A., John Edward Penn, Cyrus Daniel and Barney E.

■ William Taylor Martin (1845-1930) and his wife, Susan Virginia (1854-1913) had one daughter Ollie, and four sons: Hugh, Wade William (1878-1944), Joe D. (1880-1962), and Walter James (1885-1962). The Martins apparently settled on the Red River, later moving on to Montague County and then into Cooke County, near Gainesville.

Of their children, Walter James married Elizabeth "Bessie" Cox (1895-1987) and had eight children, all born and reared in Shackelford, Haskell and Jones counties. They were William Ralph, Thomas Taylor, George Wade, Joseph



## Pathways to the past

Mildred Shirley & Jean Mansell

Cleveland, Wayne Jackson, Maxwell Theodore and Daisy Mae, their only daughter. One son, Walter Lewis, died in infancy.

Genealogical information about the Martin family is very limited. About all is known is that William Taylor Martin had at least one brother, John Wesley, who was married to Louisa Parsons (1844-1918); this brother fought in the Civil War.

■ George Henry Isbell (1849-1912) married the former Elizabeth Jane Dunlap (1849-1928); their 10 children consisted of four daughters and six sons. They were Perneice Jane (1870-1929), Sophronia Agnes (1872-1935), Mary Adelia (1875-1952), Amanda Rebecca (1877-1950), George Henry (1881-1943), James Fielding (1883-1971), Lee (1866-1977), William A. (1889-1946), Charles Carlton (1891-1959), and Albert Oran (1894-1952).

George and Elizabeth moved from Tarrant County to Knox County in about 1888. Several of their children made their home in Munday where they were reared. Some of them had their own businesses.

It is believed possible that this family may be related to the Thomas D. Isbell who was the first sheriff of Knox County.

Anyone who can help with the history of these families should contact Margueritte Isbell, Rt. 1 Box 3 Post 4, May 76857 or call her

at 915-784-5239.

Further information about the Yarborough-Martin-Isbell reunion or genealogy inquiries should also be directed to her.

□□□

There will be a family reunion of the descendants of William D. Harrison and Lucinda Jane (Patton) Harrison on July 24 in Crockett, Houston County, at the Senior Citizen Center.

Among those planning to attend from the Big Country area is an 86-year-old granddaughter, Adell Holt, and her daughter, Catherine Bishop, both of Trent.

William D. Harrison, born in 1816, was the son of John and Mary (Daugherty) Harrison and the grandson of William Harrison. He was the first of his brothers and sisters to migrate to Texas about 1848.

The others were Daniel Harrison (c. 1816-1870) who married Nancy Robbins; Samuel Harrison, born in 1820, married Sarah A. and moved to Hays County in about 1850; Andrew Jackson Harrison married Sarah W. Rice; Elizabeth "Betty" Harrison (1828-1901) married Samuel James Patton, a brother to Lucinda Jane (Patton) Harrison; and Louisa Jane Harrison, probably the youngest, married Robert "Bob" Patton, Samuel's brother.

Area descendants may contact Catherine Bishop, Rt. 2, Box 123, Trent 79561 for further reunion or genealogical information.

□□□

Electra Pearson, Box 542, Ranger, writes: "William Henry Fiddler was born Oct. 19, 1851, in Forsyth County, N.C., and died in this same county in 1921."

She would appreciate knowing exactly how he is related to her great-grandfather, James Aaron Pearson.

Send queries, questions and material for review to "Pathways to the Past," Abilene Reporter News, P.O. Box 30, Abilene 79604.

Date of birth: Joseph T. Yarrrough 1832/1900 Date of death: 22 Feb. 1908

1908

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males			Females		
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18
1790-Co. St.						
Name:						
1800-Co. St.						
Name:						
1810-Co. St.						
Name:						
1820-Co. St.						
Name:						

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St.																										
Name:																										
1840-Co. St.																										
Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

1860 - County: \_\_\_\_\_



WHEN DOES THE FUN START?

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

1880 - County: Williamson

State: Texas

Page #: 507B

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:	304	Twp./city/st.add:	
Dwelling #	4		
Family #			
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	J. I. Yarobrough Martha E. William B. Josephine E. Hames H. Thomas Robert E. L. Pelitha	W W W W W W W	M F M F M M F
Relation to head of family		40	Head
Color		33	Wife
Sex		12	Son
Month of birth		10	Daughter
Year of birth		8	Son
Age		3	Son
Marital status		1	Daughter
# yrs. married			
M. of # children			
# Living ch.			
Place of birth of this person			
Place of birth of father			
Place of birth of mother			Tenn. Tenn. Tex. Tex. Tex. Tex. Tex.
Immigration yr.			
# of yrs. in US			
Naturalization			
Occupation			

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

1900 - County: Williamson Co.

State: Texas

Sheet #: 27

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:	Yarobrough, Joseph I. Martha E. Cyrus	Head Wife Son	W. W. W	M. F. M	Feb. Dec. Jun.	1837 1845 1881	63 55 15	M M S	34	13 15	Miss Miss Miss	S.O. Miss. Miss.	S.O. Miss. Miss.	Joseph Yarobrough was a circuit rider for the Primitive Baptist Church. Cyrus was Missionary to West Texas, Starting Churches.	
----------------	---	---------------------	---------------	---------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------------	-------------	----	----------	----------------------	------------------------	------------------------	--	--

Id	Groom	Bride	Date
354	Yarborough N. J.	Surginer, Josephine	21 Nov. 1875
715	Yarborough F. M.	Whitmore, E	21 Jul. 1875
433	Yarborough Robert	Wales, M. H.	6 Sept. 1876
468	Yarborough Wm.	Moore, Annie	30 Jan. 1877
358	Yarborough, W. B.	Boyle, Sullie B	4 Nov. 1886
212	Dychea D. D.	Yarborough, Kate	18 Aug 1877
303	Heman, J. M.	Yarborough, M. E.	22 Aug 1877
147	Wilson, N. H.	Yarborough Mary C.	20 Jan 1877
353	Jackson, C. C.	Yarborough, S. C.	21 Nov. 1877

## WILLIAMSON COUNTY MARRIAGES 1889-1900

08-24-1984 AT 10:03

Page 1

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE OF MAR	BK	PG
DYCHES, Eli J.	YARBOROUGH, J.E. *	2 Dec 1894	8	341
GILLELAND, J.F.	YARBOROUGH, Tolitha *	27 Dec 1899	10	171
LEE, John	YARBROUGH, Etta	16 Jun 1895	8	425
STANTON, Luther	YARBROUGH, Martha Eliza	16 Dec 1896	9	247

TOTAL

Printed 4 of the 4293 records.

WILLS INDEX NORTH CAROLINA COUNTIES & ARCHIVES. Thornton W. Mitchell, Comp. 1987

Name	Date	County	Recorded	In N. C. Archives	Published in Y. F. M.
Agnes Yarborough	c 1861	Franklin	WB R/14	AR	
Archibald Yarbrough	1842	Franklin	WB I/91	AR	
Charles Yarbrough	c 1801	Franklin	Orig. only	AR	
Charles Yarbrough	1879	Davidson	WB 3/281	AR	
Edward Yarbrough	c 1805	Rowan	WB D/267	AR	YFM 3/42
Edward Yarborough	1865	Wake	Rec. Bk 3/4/298	AR	YFM 3/66
Eli Yarborough	1897	Moore	WB D/528		
Elizabeth Yarborough	1806	Cumberland	WB A/63	AR	YFM 3/60
George Yarbrough	1798	Halifax	WB 3/308	AR	YFM 3/38
Hannah H. Yarborough	1877	Wake	WB A/248	AR	YFM 3/79
Henry Yarbrough (Jr)	1794	Franklin	WB A/122		YFM 4/23
J. J. Yarbrough	1896	Caswell	WB B/243		
James Yarborough	1891	Person	WB 19/281		
James Yarbrough	1815	Franklin	WB E/14	AR	
James Yarbrough	1832	Franklin	WB J/196	AR	YFM 4/15
James S. Yarbrough	1863	Franklin	WB R/398	AR	
Joanna Yarborough	c 1854	Montgomery	WB 1/75	AR	
John Yarbrough	1811	Person	W/Inv 6/12		
John Yarbrough	1857	Person	WB 17/471		
John Yarbrough	1785	Wake	Rec. Bk 2/68	AR	YFM 3/7
John B. Yarbrough	1862	Franklin	WB R/323		
Jonathon Yarbrough	1812	Anson	WB 2/197	AR	YFM 1/14
Joseph Yarbrough	1885	Chatham	WB E/305	AR	YFM 4/8
Lewis Yarborough	1821	Lincoln	Orig. only	AR	
Martha Yarbrough	1817	Franklin	WB E/133	AR	
Nancy Yarborough	1878	Montgomery	WB 2/97	AR	
Richard T. Yarbrough	1851	Franklin	WB N/350	AR	
Sally Yarbrough	1863	Franklin	WB R/518	AR	
Samuel Yarbrough	1770	Orange	WB A/107		YFM 2/52
Samuel Yarbrough	1820	Person	W/Inv 8/328		YFM 3/30
Sarah Yarboro	1888	Cleveland	WB 2/308	AR	
Susan Yarbrough	1852	Granville	WB 19/133		
Thomas Yarborough	1833	Davidson	WB 1/231		YFM 2/42
William Yarbrough	1820	Person	W/Inv 8/324		YFM 3/23
William Yarbrough	1792	Warren	WB 7/5	AR	YFM 3/14
William Yarbrough	1803	Warren	WB 12/65	AR	
William J. S. Yarbrough	c 1861	Chatham	WB D/91	AR	YFM 3/84
Zaccariah Yarbrough	1844	Davidson	WB 1/434		

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of Birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Precinct, etc.	State or Country	Age, Sex, or Children
0.	Birth	0 June 1882		Williamson Co.,	Tex.	
John E.P. Yarborough	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death	26 July 1925				
	Burial			Williamson, Co.,	Tex.	
1. Daniel	Birth	7 July 1884				
CYRUS D. Yarborough	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death	25 Jan. 1967	Andrews		Tex.	
Audie Ora Green	Burial					
2. Barnie E. Yarborough	Birth	21 April 1887		Williamson Co.,	Tex.	
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			Williamson Co.	Tex.	
	Death	16 Jan. 1891				
	Burial					
Francis M. Miller	Birth	16 Jan. 1863				
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death	8 Mar. 1880				
	Burial					
Samuel A. Miller	Birth	13 Apr. 1861				
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death	21 Apr. 1865				
	Burial					

Martha E. Hargrove was married to a Mr. Francis Miller. She had 2 sons by him. They are listed above.

ES:





WILLS INDEX NORTH CAROLINA COUNTIES & ARCHIVES. Thornton W. Mitchell, Comp. 1987

<u>Name</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Recorded</u>	<u>In N. C. Archives</u>	<u>Published in Y. F. M.</u>
Agnes Yarborough	c 1861	Franklin	WB R/14	AR	
Archibald Yarbrough	1842	Franklin	WB L/91	AR	
Charles Yarbrough	c 1801	Franklin	Orig. only	AR	
Charles Yarbrough	1879	Davidson	WB 3/281	AR	
Edward Yarbrough	c 1805	Rowan	WB D/267	AR	YFM 3/42
Edward Yarborough	1865	Wake	Rec. Bk 34/298	AR	YFM 3/66
Eli Yarborough	1897	Moore	WB D/528		
Elizabeth Yarborough	1806	Cumberland	WB A/63	AR	YFM 3/60
George Yarbrough	1798	Halifax	WB 3/308	AR	YFM 3/38
Hannah H. Yarborough	1877	Wake	WB A/248	AR	YFM 3/79
Henry Yarbrough (Jr)	1794	Franklin	WB A/122		YFM 4/23
J. J. Yarbrough	1896	Caswell	WB B/243		
James Yarborough	1891	Person	WB 19/281		
James Yarbrough	1815	Franklin	WB E/14	AR	
James Yarbrough	1832	Franklin	WB J/196	AR	YFM 4/15
James S. Yarbrough	1863	Franklin	WB R/398	AR	
Joanna Yarborough	c 1854	Montgomery	WB 1/75	AR	
John Yarbrough	1811	Person	W/Inv 6/12		
John Yarbrough	1857	Person	WB 17/471		
John Yarbrough	1785	Wake	Rec. Bk 2/68	AR	YFM 3/7
John B. Yarbrough	1862	Franklin	WB R/323		
Jonathon Yarbrough	1812	Anson	WB 2/197	AR	YFM 1/14
Joseph Yarbrough	1885	Chatham	WB E/305	AR	YFM 4/8
Lewis Yarborough	1821	Lincoln	Orig. only	AR	
Martha Yarbrough	1817	Franklin	WB E/133	AR	
Nancy Yarborough	1878	Montgomery	WB 2/97	AR	
Richard T. Yarbrough	1851	Franklin	WB N/350	AR	
Sally Yarbrough	1863	Franklin	WB R/518	AR	
Samuel Yarbrough	1770	Orange	WB A/107		YFM 2/52
Samuel Yarbrough	1820	Person	W/Inv 8/328		YFM 3/30
Sarah Yarboro	1888	Cleveland	WB 2/308	AR	
Susan Yarbrough	1852	Granville	WB 19/133		
Thomas Yarborough	1833	Davidson	WB 1/231		YFM 2/42
William Yarbrough	1820	Person	W/Inv 8/324		YFM 3/23
William Yarbrough	1792	Warren	WB 7/5	AR	YFM 3/14
William Yarbrough	1803	Warren	WB 12/65	AR	
William J. S. Yarbrough	c 1861	Chatham	WB D/91	AR	YFM 3/84
Zaccariah Yarbrough	1844	Davidson	WB 1/434		

Children's Names in Full (Age in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
0. John E.P. Yarborough <small>Full Name of Spouse*</small>	Birth	0 June 1882		Williamson Co.,	Tex.
	Mar.				
	Death	26 July 1925			
	Burial				
1. Daniel Cybus D. Yarbrough <small>Full Name of Spouse*</small> Audie Ora Green	Birth	7 July 1884		Williamson, Co.,	Tex.
	Mar.				
	Death	25 Jan. 1967	Andrews		Tex.
	Burial				
2. <u>Barnie E. Yarbrough</u> <small>Full Name of Spouse*</small>	Birth	21 April 1887		Williamson Co.,	Tex.
	Mar.				
	Death	16 Jan. 1891		Williamson Co.	Tex.
	Burial				
<u>Francis M. Miller</u> <small>Full Name of Spouse*</small>	Birth	16 Jan. 1863			
	Mar.				
	Death	8 Mar. 1880			
	Burial				
<u>Samuel A. Miller</u> <small>Full Name of Spouse*</small>	Birth	13 Apr. 1861			
	Mar.				
	Death	21 Apr. 1865			
	Burial				

Martha E. Hargrove was married to a Mr. Francis Miller. She had 2 sons by him. They are listed above.

ES:



**FAMILY GROUP No.**

**Husband's Full Name** Joseph Burgoyne Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Osage Yarbrough	Birth	26	Sept.	1866		Harris Co.	Tex.	
Wilcox, Texas	Chr'nd							
Mariscal Nicholas	Mar.							
Williamson Co. Census Tex	Death	26	Oct.	1866		Harris Co.	Tex.	
askell Co. Tex. Records	Burial							

Places of Residence  
 Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
 Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 His Father Joseph I. Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Martha E. Hargrove

**Wife's Full Maiden Name**

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue  
 R 2, Box 111  
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

6021

Compiler	Places of Residence	Occupation if other than Housewife	Church Affiliation
Ophelia Kessler			
Address Box 261			
City, State Newcastle, Tex.			
Date 1-23-1989 76372			
Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name		

Form 41 Copyright 1988 by The Heritage Builders, Inc.  
 P.O. Box 448, Dallas, Texas 75201  
 GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION based on a true reference with  
 lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. Husband's Full Name William Bradley Yarbrough "Will"

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	14	Jan.	1868		Harris Co.	Tex.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	4	Nov.	1886	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Tex.	
Death	25	Jan.	1947				
Burial				Mesquite		N.M.	

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father, Joseph I. Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Martha E. Hargrove

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Bridget Boyle "Sally"

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	25	Jan.	1868	Eaton Rouge	St. Taminey Parish	La.	
Chr'nd							
Death	25	Jan.	1947				
Burial				Mesquite		N.M.	

Compiler Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Houston, Tex.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 7-27-1980 75372

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Seq	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Sex	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Tarlie Tracie Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse Daniel Leroy Johnson	Female	25	Feb.	1888	Merkle	Taylor Co.	Tex.	
2	Eddie Lee Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse James Elmer Sanders	Female	28	Dec.	1904	Benjamin	Knox Co.	Tex.	
3	Eddie Lee Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse James Elmer Sanders	Female	11	Apr.	1890				#2 William
4	Clara Nellie Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse Ora Nellie Allison	Female	1	Aug.	1906	Knox City	Knox Co.	Tex.	Jesse
5	Raymond Claude Full Name of Spouse Rowena Stewart	Male	29	Nov.	1966	Bangs	Brown Co.	Tex.	Johnson
6	William Clyde Full Name of Spouse "Yee" Eldridge	Male	21	Oct.	1892				
7	Martha Katherine Full Name of Spouse Harvey Lee Cobb	Female	1	Nov.	1899				
8	Sarah Ann Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse Boyce Irving	Female	15	Oct.	1916	Mountainair		N.M.	
9	Mary Bridget Full Name of Spouse Raymond C. Cooke	Female	24	Mar.	1899				
10			5	Apr.	1901				
					1948				
			12	Oct.	1903	Haskell	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
			17	Jan.	1925	Haskell	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
			7	Feb.	1989	Lubbock	Lubbock Co.	Tex.	
			2	July	1906				
			21	May	1910				

Form 11 Copyright 1980 by The Heritage Publishers, Inc. All rights reserved. This form is a trademark of The Heritage Publishers, Inc. and full description of same is on page 10 of this book.

FAMILY GROUP No. \_\_\_\_\_ Husband's Full Name Eli Jephtha Dyches "Jack"

This Information Obtained From: Margarette Isbell

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	22	Aug.	1871	Circleville	Williamson Co.	Tex.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	2	Dec.	1891	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Tex.	
Death	30	Aug.	1913	Rochester	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
Burial				Rochester	Haskell Co.	Tex.	

Places of Residence \_\_\_\_\_  
 Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 His Father Jephtha Dyches Mother's Maiden Name Mary E. Loe

Wife's Full Maiden Name Josephine E. Yarbrough "Jodie"

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	27	July	1870		Harris Co.	Tex.	
Chr'nd							
Death	29	Dec.	1931	Rochester	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
Burial				Rochester	Haskell Co.	Tex.	

Res Donohue  
 R 2, Box 111  
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

024

Compiler Ophelia Kessler Places of Residence \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address Box 261 Occupation if other than Housewife \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_

City, State Newcastel, Tex. Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 Date 1-23-1989 76372 Her Father Joseph T. Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Martha E. Hargrove

From All Copyrights Held by The Houston Publishers of THE CENTRAL ADVERTISER. This publication is a reproduction of the original and full descriptions of many genealogical units.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<u>Alpha Clara</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	9	Sept.	1895	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Tex.	
		Mar.							
		Death	7	Oct.	1979	Rochester	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
		Burial				Rochester	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
2	<u>Eli Jephtha Jr.</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	3	Mar.	1897	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Tex.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	<u>Lola</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	11	Mar.	1900	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Tex.	
		Mar.	3	Aug.	1929	Haskell	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
		Death							
	<u>Ray Alsobrook</u>	Burial							
4	<u>Ola</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	11	Mar.	1900	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Tex.	
		Mar.							
		Death	13	Oct.	1969	Rochester	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
	<u>Dalton Hindsley</u>	Burial				Rochester	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
5	<u>Arlie</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	3	Nov.	1902	Rochester	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
		Mar.							
		Death	27	May.	1938	Rochester	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
		Burial							
6	<u>Zada</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	13	Apr.	1906		Knox Co.	Tex.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Date of birth: Ell J. Jephtha Dyches

Date of death: \_\_\_\_\_

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	
	To 16	16&sup	0-10	10-16
1790-Co. Name: St.			16-18	16-26
1800-Co. Name: St.			26-45	45&sup
1810-Co. Name: St.			0-10	10-16
1820-Co. Name: St.			16-26	26-45
			45&sup	45&sup

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup
1830-Co. Name: St.																										
1840-Co. Name: St.																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of Family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____													

1860 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____													

Dwelling #	
Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

870 - County:

State:

Post Office's

Dwelling #	
Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

980 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

1910- County: Haskell Co.

State: Tex.

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Eli J. Dyches  
Josephine  
Alpha  
Asa? Ola  
Lola  
Allie  
Zada

39  
39  
14  
10  
10  
7  
4

Tenn. Miss.  
Tex. Miss.  
Tenn. Miss.  
Tenn. Miss.

No. 440

NO440.

Estate of M.E.Dykes Deced.

:In County Court of Willi-

B.A.Strange Admr.

:amson County Texas Dec.

:Term 1895.

To said Court comes now we the undersigned being all the heirs of M.E.Dykes Deced, and represent to said County Court of Williamson County Texas that we have examined the matters concerning the whole of the administration of said estate both concerning that of I.B.Low former admr. and B.A.Strange present admr. and have fully settled all matters in controversy between us and these parties we hereby waive all legal proceedings and notice final account and all further legal settlement of said estate in this court and ~~xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx~~ hereby receipt in full all demands that we have against said parties and ask that the administration be closed and said administrators I.B,Low and B.A.Strange be fully discharged and the administration closed, *we will be personally responsible for any debts remaining unpaid.*

J. B. Gossett

L. E. Gossett

M. E. Kessel

Lillie Harrell

E. A. Dykes



No. 477

Guardianship of the } In County Court of  
Persons & Estate of } Williamson County Texas  
Eli Dyckus et al } December Term 1888 -

Said County Court -

Now comes J. B. Lowe Jr

represents to the Court that Eli Dyckus, Mary L. Dyckus and Andrew J. Dyckus are the minor children of Jephtha Dyckus who has been dead for many years and of Mrs M. E. Dyckus who died at her residence in Williamson County Texas on or about the 6<sup>th</sup> day of February A. D. 1887. - that Eli and Andrew are boys aged respectively seventeen & thirteen years and that Mary L. is a girl aged fifteen years and that all of them are now residing in Williamson County Texas.

That said minors are possessed in equal right of three fourths of the estate of their father and mother part, which estate consists of some real estate and personal property, the principal part of which is in course of administration by your applicant as the administrator of the estate of said Mrs M. E. Dyckus. - the probable value of the property not involved in the administration being about five hundred dollars.

That said minors have no guardian either of their person or estate - that they have no relatives

dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

370 - County:

State:

Post office:

dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

380 - County: Williamson Co.

State: Tex.

Page #: 17

Super. Dist. #: 3

dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

num. Dist. #: 158

Twp./city/st.add:

dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

300 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

380 - County: Williamson Co. State: Tex. Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

300 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

1880 - 1332, 1337

1900 - 1679 - 1680

1910 1597 - 98

1880 p. 34 Prect #6

13-13 Walls, Edward? w m 50 —

Dyches	Elizabeth	wf 40	—	wk, farmer	TX TX LA
	, Lucy	wf 14	daur	at sch	" " TX
	, Eli	w m 9	son		
	, Lillie	wf 7	daur		
	, Andrew	w m 5	son		

↓ ↓ ↓

E O 161 p 20

219 m<sup>e</sup> Faddin IA, w of Betta

p 20

222	Dyches, Joe	79		Farmer	AL NC GA
	, Mary	53	of		se se se

p. 18

204	Dyches A.	29	head	farmer	TX NC —
	Julia	29	wfe		LA — —
	Annie	8	day		TX TV TX
	Labbie	22	sister		NJ? NJ? Penn

CEM  
V. I

DYCHES - 62 (Comanche Peak - Mrs Fadden)

DYKES - 339, 340 (~~William~~ Buck)

P. 62.

located 1 mi E. of Circleville n. of FM 1331 + 1/3 mi  
n. of road on s. bank. San Gabriel River, on old  
Mrs Fadden Place.

W. I. Dyches

18 Feb 1868

20 Feb 1868

Battle of San Jacinto at  
David Hutcheon Mrs Fadden

b. 22 May 1816

d. 7 Oct 1896

wife Jerusha Dyches Mrs Fadden

b. 1812

d. 7 Jul 1880

? A. Dyches

7 Jul 1869

11 May 1871

Their children:

John Newen

George

W<sup>m</sup> A

Sarah

Irvin A

Infant

Sidney

Infant

Jephthah Dyches

11 Oct 1845

18 Oct 1875

(30 y 7 da)

William Dyches Eldest son of Josh. & M. E. Dyches

d. Jul 1890

age 31 y 11 mo 18 da

W.A. Yarbrough To Beatie Halley 9 Feb 1910

11-2 Nil

12-1 Nil

12-2. p.67 From A.C. of Jackie Morgan 3530 Le Blanc  
San Antonio, TX 78247

Larica Ann Dyches b. 8 Dec 1831 LA  
d. 3 Jan 1910, Junction, TX

wife of

James S. BINGHAM b. 1829, MD  
d. 10 Nov 1882 Milam Co. TX  
m. 5 Mar 1850 W<sup>m</sup>son Co. TX

12-3 Nil

12-4 p.14950 CATTLE BRANDS

#110 Dyches, Geo. H. 16 May 1872 AX

#139 Dyches, Alf. 28 Aug 1848 A

13-1 Nil

3-2 Nil

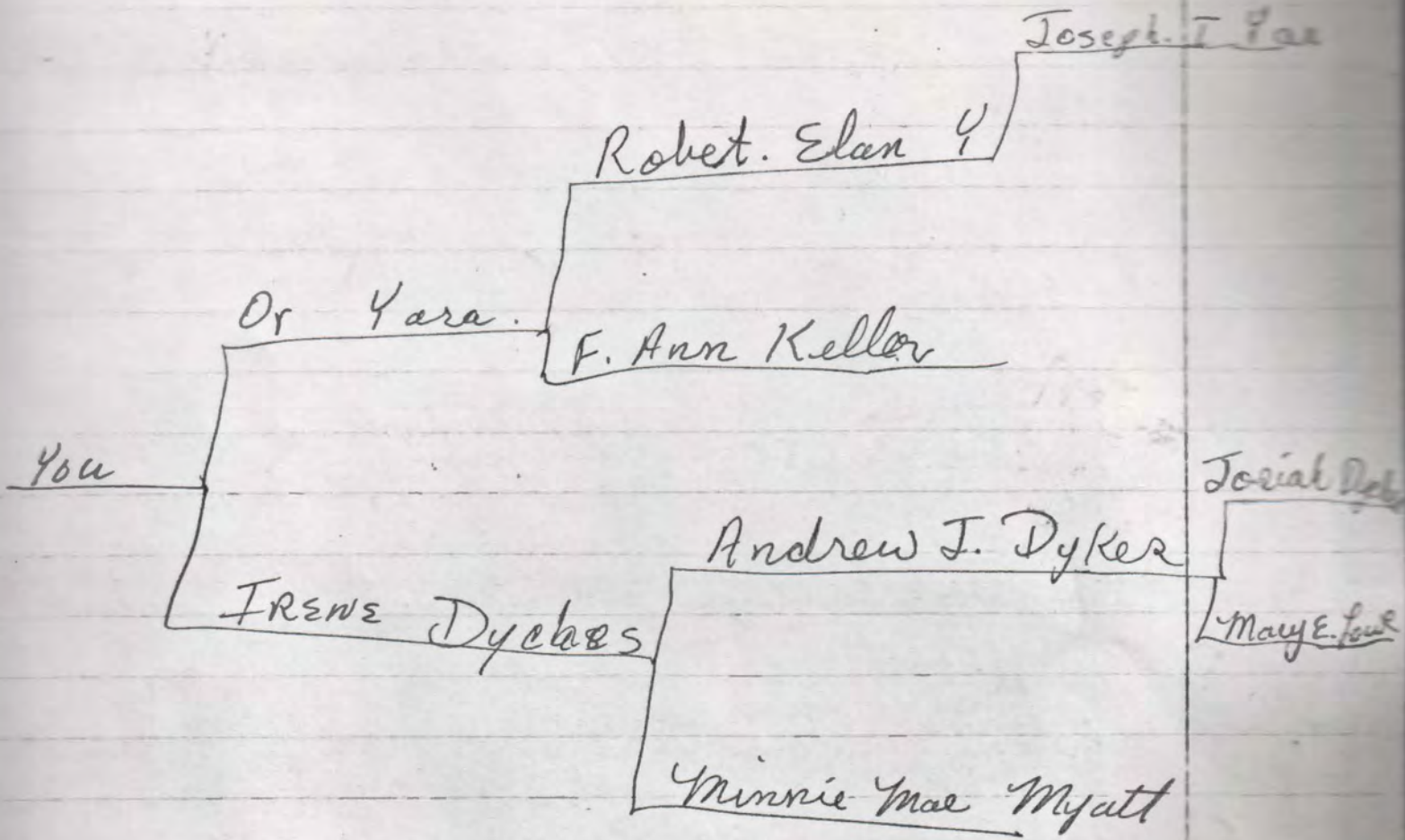
3-3 Nil

3-4 p.164 W<sup>m</sup> Co. BIRTHS Records (The old Book!)

Ivie N. d/o D.D. & N.C. DYCHES 25 Dec 1873

ANDREW Josiah s/o Jephth & Mary E DYCHES 22 May 1875

Mary Lilius d/o " " " 17 Aug 1873



**FAMILY GROUP No.**

**Husband's Full Name** James Hardie Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
	Birth	10	Feb.	1870		Harris Co.	Tex.	
	Chr'nd							
	Mar.	23	Dec.	1889	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Tex.	
	Death	1	Aug.	1946	Knox City	Knox Co.	Tex.	
	Burial							

Places of Residence  
 Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Katheryn Bonnie Phelps b. 6 Apr. 1904 n. 14-Jan. 1931  
 Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 His Father Joseph I. Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Martha E. Hargrove

**Wife's Full Maiden Name(1)** Clara Mallin O'Steen

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death	9	May	1932	Haskell	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
Burial							

Res Donohue  
 R 2, Box 111  
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compiler Ophelia Kessler  
 Address Box 261  
 City, State Newcastle, Tex.  
 Date 1-23-1989 76372  
 Places of Residence \_\_\_\_\_  
 Occupation if other than Housewife \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Make separate sheet for each mar. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Her Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
#1	1 Lela Mae Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1	Dec.	1891	Rhineland	Knox Co.	Tex.	
		Mar.							
		Death	15	Nov.	1965	Roswell	Chaves Co.	N.M.	
		Burial							
#1	2 Josephine Full Name of Spouse* Henry Jesse Romin	Birth	4	Nov.	1892	Rhineland	Knox Co.	Tex.	Indian Territory?
		Mar.		Nov.	1909	Altus		Okla.	
		Death	6	Apr.	1937	Ft. Worth	Tarrant Co.	Tex.	
		Burial							
#1	3 Vera Savilla Full Name of Spouse* Charles Carlton Isbell	Birth	19	Feb.	1896	Rhineland	Knox Co.	Tex.	Williamson Co. Tex.
		Mar.	15	May	1917	Cleburne	Johnson Co.	Tex.	
		Death	18	Nov.	1944	Roswell	Chaves	N.M.	
		Burial							
#1	4 James Hardie Jr. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	15	Feb.	1898	Rhineland	Knox Co.	Tex.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
#2	5 Linda Jonell Full Name of Spouse* Piermont Gordon Pierce	Birth	29	Nov.	1934	O'Donnell	Dawson Co.	Tex.	#2 Burle Everette Settles
		Mar.	8	Nov.	1954	Clovis	Curry Co.	N.M.	
		Death							
		Burial							
#2	6 Shirley Faye Full Name of Spouse* Leonard Jackson Marsh	Birth	8	Dec.	1936	Ft. Worth	Tarrant Co.	Tex.	#2 Larry Lenz 25 May 1975
		Mar.	2	Apr.	1956	Paducha	Cottle Co.	Tex.	
		Death							
		Burial							
#2	7 Thomas Hardy Full Name of Spouse* (Wood) Bobbie Ruth Patterson	Birth	14	Sept.	1938	Dumont	King Co.	Tex.	
		Mar.	17	Feb.	1959			Calif.	
		Death							
		Burial							
#2	8 Wilbur Lee O'Daniel Full Name of Spouse* Rita Arlene Hawley	Birth	11	May	1943	Lamesa	Dawson Co.	Tex.	
		Mar.	11	Sept.	1964	Dickens	Dickens Co.	Tex.	
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

From All Copyrights by the Family Group Sheet  
 P.O. Box 140  
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73101  
 This is a free service. For a list of all the states and full descriptions of every program visit  
 www.familygroup.com





FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name James Hardie Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth	10 Feb. 1870		Harris Co.,	Tex.
Chr'nd				
Mar.	14 Jan. 1934	Paducah		Tex.
Death				
Burial				

Margueritte's  
Isbell  
Grandparents  
Post Box 3  
TX, 76857  
MAY  
915-784-6239

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mat. Clara Mallin O'Steen #1			
His Father Joseph L. Yarbrough		Mother's Maiden Name Martha E. Sargrove	

Wife's Full Maiden Name #2 Katheryn Bonnie Phelps

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth	6 Apr. 1904			
Chr'nd				
Death				
Burial				

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

7602

Compiler Ophelia Kessler  
Address Box 261  
City, State Newcastle, Tex.  
Date 1-23-1989 76372

Places of Residence	Occupation if other than Housewife	Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mat.		
Her Father		Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Jo Nell Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	29 Nov. 1934	O'Donnell	Dawson Co.	Tex.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Shirley Faye Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	8 Dec. 1936				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Thomas Hardie Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	14 Sept. 1938	Dumont		Tex.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Wilbur Lee O'Daniel Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	11 May 1943	Lamesa	Lynn Co.	Tex.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form 41 Copyright 1989 by The Everton Publishing Co. GENEOLOGICAL HELPER and full descriptions of many genealogical links and full descriptions of many genealogical links and full descriptions of many genealogical links

**FAMILY GROUP No.**

**Husband's Full Name** Thomas J. Yarbrough

**This Information Obtained From:**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Adm. Info. on Husband
Birth	7 Dec. 1873		Harris Co.	Tex.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	15 Dec. 1897		Williamson Co.	Tex.	
Burial					

**Places of Residence**

**Occupation** \_\_\_\_\_ **Church Affiliation** \_\_\_\_\_ **Military Rec.** \_\_\_\_\_

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

**His Father** Joseph I Yarbrough **Mother's Maiden Name** Martha E. Hargrove

**Wife's Full Maiden Name**

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Adm. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Res Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

24

**Compiler** Ophelia Kessler

**Places of Residence**

**Address** box 261

**Occupation if other than Housewife** \_\_\_\_\_ **Church Affiliation** \_\_\_\_\_

**City, State** Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

**Date** 1-23-1989 76372

**Her Father**

**Mother's Maiden Name**

Form A1 Copyright 1988 by The Generations Society, Inc.  
 P.O. Box 744, Littleton, CO 80120  
 LIBRARY/GENEALOGICAL HELPS/744  
 Use and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Adm. Info. on Children
1	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name George H. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	1890-1900
Birth	15	Dec.	1875		Williamson Co.	Tex.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death	18	Jan.	1879		Williamson Co.	Tex.	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Ser.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Joseph T. Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Martha E. Simpson

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	1890-1900
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

024

Compiler Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 1-23-1989 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	1890-1900
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form 41 Copyright 1989 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. All rights reserved. This form is published by The Everton Publishers, Inc. for a fee catalogue with this and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

PLAT T, YAPPROHCH

Date of birth: 5, 1878

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	
	To 16	16&up	0-10	10-16
1790-Co. Name: St.				
1800-Co. Name: St.				
1810-Co. Name: St.				
1820-Co. Name: St.				

IN HOUSEHOLD-OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males					Females							
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. Name: St.													
1840-Co. Name: St.													

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: State: Post office:

1850 - County:	State:	Post office:
----------------	--------	--------------

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
No. if b. this yr.	
No. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Born citizen	
Can't vote	

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

1880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

1900 - County:

Twp./city/st.add:

1910 - County: Haskell Co. State: Texas Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:  
 num. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Yarborough, Elam	
Felicia	
Olie	
Ora	
Allie	
Irby	
Jodie	
Wife	W
Son	M
Son	F
Son	M
Dau.	M
Son	F
Son	M
Dn	F
32	
27	
9	
7	
5	
4	
2	

- Robert E. Lee Yarbrough

Born: 11-26-1877 Georgetown

Died: 3-7-1946 Georgetown

Married: 1-4-1898

Fleas Ann Keller - Haskell, Ia

Born: 1-13-1883 - Georgetown

Died: 2-27-1957 - Abilene, Ia

10 Children:

① <sup>James</sup> Ellie Yarbrough

Born: 12-16-1899

Ruler -

Died: 4-6-1981

Knif City, Ia

Married Edna Fritz 12-26-1923. Rochester

Son: Glenn Ray Yarbrough

Died:

Grandson - 1. Lee Yarbrough

2.

② Ora Lee Yarbrough

Born: 5-19-1902

Died: 10-30-1962

Married Irene Dykes 12-19-1921 - Rochester

Son - Orman - Son - Son - Daughter

Daughter - Muriel Day

Son - Daughter

③ Lou allie Tibbets

Born: 3-19-1904 (Gainsville, Ia) Rochester

Died: 2-12-1984 Tibbets 9-10-1922

Married Floyd Tibbets - Luer.

Son - Neil - Daughter - Gayne

(4) George Arby Yarbrough  
Born 4-28-1908 - Rule Kennedale, TX  
Died 9-15-1974 Ft. Worth TX  
Married Rosa Lee Rowden a.s.m. 5-1930  
Children Raydear - Charles, Billie Fay  
Henry?

(5) Odessa Bertha Yarbrough  
Born: 4-16-1908 Rule?  
Died:  
Married Herbert Whitten - O'Brien 12-26-1925  
Children Thersie, Harmon (City) Bud, Gen - Ann

(6) Cora Beatrice Yarbrough ~~1908~~  
Born: 4-8-1910 - Rule  
Died: 7-27-1974 Spur, TX  
Married: Martin Pope 4-4-1933 Okla.  
No children

(7) Vera Lucille Yarbrough  
Born: 9-27-1912 Rule  
Died: 10-12-1979 Knox City, TX  
Married John Denton: 4-20-1930 Oklahoma  
Children - Carol - Jo - Patay (Have address)

(8) Gordon Ray Yarbrough  
Born: 1-8-1915 Rule  
Died: 3-28-58 Breckenridge, TX  
Married: (1) Marie Dunlop. Daughter - Neave  
(2) Gladys - Son - Eldon

(9) Maggie Fay Yarbrough  
Born: 5-30-1918 Rule - Married Essie Shover KC 10-14-1938  
Died: 1-18-1924 O'Brien  
Polly Yarbrough - Married Vaupe Bunker? Daughter - Susane

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's #**

James Ollie Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Information taken from	Record's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Records of Orman Yarb. Abeline, Tex.	Birth	16 Dec. 1899	Rule	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
	Mar.	26 Dec. 1923	Rochester	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
	Death	6 April 1981	Knox City	Knox Co.	Tex.	
	Burial					

**Places of Residence**

**Occupation**

**Church Affiliation**

**Military Rec.**

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Robert Elam Lee Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Felecieanne Keller

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Edna Fritz

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Res Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

K. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

**Places of Residence**

Address Box 261

**Occupation if other than housewife**

**Church Affiliation**

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

**Date**

**Her Father**

**Mother's Maiden Name**

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					1 son
	Glenn Ray Yarbrough	Mar.					Lee Yarbrough
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					

Form 11, Copyright 1963 by The Census Publications, Inc.  
 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1963 O 348-000  
 This and all other forms of this publication are available from the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20540.



**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** Joseph Dyches



This Information Obtained From:	Number's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Information Taken from records of Orman Yarbrough, Abeline, Taylor Williamson Co., Tex. Records-1880 Williams Co., Texas Census-	Birth					
	Chr'd					
	Mar	1791				
	Death	before 1830				
	Burial					

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.	War 1812
	Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	Ga. Ala. La.	Military Land Grant #22217	
His Father	Mother's Maiden Name			

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Lucinda

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1774			N.C.	Wd. in 1830 Wash. Parish La. Census 1860 age 86
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

See Donohue R 2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler	Places of Residence G. Ala. La.	Church Affiliation	on Census McFaddin
Address Box 261	Occupation if other than housewife		
City, State Newcastle, Tex.	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
Date	Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name	

Form All Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 108, Covington, La. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with this and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Josiah Dyches	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Elizabeth ?	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Nancy Fish	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Mary Strong	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Jerusha McFaddin	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Rebecca Eanes	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 William C.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 John M.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Harriet	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth	On 1860 Census Lucinda is listed as 86 yrs. old.				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	in household with McFaddins.				
		Death					
		Burial					

INDEX TO BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES  
 "WILLIAMSON COUNTY, TEXAS: ITS HISTORY AND ITS PEOPLE"

SUBJECT	SPOUSE	PG	SUBJECT	SPOUSE	PG	SUBJECT
ADERHOLT, Emanuel M.	Saphronia Eliz. STONE (1)	47	BRYAN, William Sidney	Rowena Texas JARRELL	75	ELLIOTT,
ADERHOLT, John Pinkney	Lucy Isadore RAINWATER	47	BRYSON, John Thomas	Amelia EDWARDS	75	ELLYSON,
ADERHOLT, Joseph Walter	Dollie Annie NICHOLS	48	BUCKNER, John Berry	Laura Belle RHEA	76	ENRY, Car
AKE, William Sr.	Penelope CUNNINGHAM	48	BURNOP, Robert Wayne	Nancy Jane SANDER	76	EPPRIGHT,
AKERS, Henry	Delilah MILLER	49	BYROM, Richmond Douglas	Julia C. Winfield BRUCE	77	EDBANK, C
ALEXANDER, Samuel	Thurzy ROSS	50	CADD, Lemon	Josephine _____	77	EDBANK, M
ALLBRITTEN, Claudé King	Rosa O. FINLEY	51	CALL, George William	Lucy Virginia ANDERSON	78	FARRIS, T
ALLEN, Horton	Mollie SANDHERR	51	CARLSON, Lee	Ida JOHNSON	79	FAUBION,
ALLEN, James B.	Nancy McNUTT	51	CARLSON, Otto	Clara Louise ANDERSON	79	FAUBION,
ALLEN, Martin Robert	Mary Almeda SAUL	52	CARVER, Edward Dewey	Lula Sophronia KING	80	FAUBION,
ANDERSON, [children of	Anders & Martha MAGNUSON]	52	CASHEN, Thomas Minott	Georgia Frances LANE	80	FAUBION,
ANDERSON, Carl E.	Hulda Christine CARLSON	52	CATES, Martin Luther	Martha F. TAYLOR	81	FAUBION,
ANDERSON, Carl Herman	Edla Christina LUNDQUIST	53	CATES, Richard Franklin	Ida Paralee WHITE	81	FAUBION,
ANDERSON, Claus Rictor	Selma Elizabeth JOHNSON	54	CERVENKA, Anna (MACHU)	Josef CERVENKA	82	FAUBION,
ANDERSON, Edwin Ruthven	Elizabeth (Libbie) TALBOT	39	CERVENKA, Josef	Anna MACHU	82	FAUBION,
ANDERSON, John Andrew	Lena Katherine ISRAELSON	54	CHALK, Whitfield	Mary FLEMING	83	FAUBION,
ANDERSON, Uriah Hardy	Elizabeth E. GORDON	54	CHAMPION, John (Jack)	Naomi Jane STANDEFER	83	FAUGHT, A
ARMSTRONG, James R.	(not named)	55	CHAPMAN, Elijah	Miriam H. _____	84	FAUGHT, E
ASHER, Levi	Mary NEWKIRK	56	CHAPMAN, Lavinia (HYLAND)	Joseph CLOUD (1st)	85	FAUGHT, M
ASKEW, Joseph	Susannah BROOKS	56	COBB, Henry Clay	Louisa RATLIFF	85	FAUGHT, M
ATEN, Frank Lincoln	Josie Jakes McCORNICK	57	COCHRAN, Charles Travis	Viola Orian ROBERTSON	85	FERNELL, J
ATKINSON, Samuel W.	Nancy JORDAN	58	COLLIER, John Howard	Martha Rankin WEIR	86	FERNELL, J
ATWAY, Benjamin F.	Nancy Elizabeth BICKHAM	58	CONNELL, Sampson	Lillie Ann BAINBRIDGE	87	FIELDER,
ATWOOD, William Patton	Ellen Elizabeth WEST	59	CONNER, Addie M. (WADKINS)	Washington Barker CONNER	88	FISH, Jos
BARON, Filip	Veronica SASINSKY	59	CONNER, Addison Barker	Mary M. COGGIN	88	FISHER, M
BARRINGTON, Samuel C.	Erie Layton LEAKE	60	CONNER, George Washington	Mary Elizabeth HARRIS	88	FISK, Gre
BARTON, Francis Marion	Mary Ann BOWLING	60	CONNER, Washington Barker	Addie Mae WADKINS	89	FLINN, An
BARTOSH, Valentine	Filomena VACEK	61	COX, Bluford S. "Blu"	(not named)	90	FORE, Geo
BEARD, William Carver	Mary Jane MAY	62	COX, Samuel Benton	Lavinia Rose WILKINSON	90	FOSTER, T
BENNETT, George Reynolds	Jane STEWART	285	COX, Thomas Isaac (Capt.)	(not named)	90	FOSTER, M
BENTLEY, James Thomas	Johnnie GREEN	62	CRAWFORD, Alma (GOSS)	Max W. CRAWFORD	91	FREYDENFER
BERGSTROM, [children of	Gustaf & Maria JOHANSON]	63	CRESENS/CRESCENT, Andrew	Christina Caroline NEWLIN	91	GANTT, Mi
BERRY, Hannah (DEVORE)	John BERRY	64	CROSSLAND, George William	Gracie Valentine SARRATT	92	GATTIS, R
BERRY, John (Judge)	Betsy SMEATHERS	64	CRUM, Ernest	Eliz. Virginia DENISON	93	GENTRY, J
BINGHAM, James S.	Lavica Ann DYCHES	65	CRUTCHER, William Henry	Mary L. (DeWITT) YANCEY	94	GOLSON,
BISANG, Albert	Margaret KRUPP	66	DALRYMPLE, Wm. Cornelius	Elizabeth WILBARGER	94	GLASSCOCK
BITTICK, Jonathan Albert	Jinsy BUTLER	66	DANIEL, William Madison	Anna CRAIL	95	GOSS, Ben
BLACK, William	China ROSS	66	DAVIDSON, Samuel Julius	Mary Ann (Polly) SAUL	96	GOSS, Wil
BLACKMAN, James	(not named)	67	DAVIDSON, W.	Martha L. BRANDON	74	GOWER, Be
BOND, George M.	Nancy A. WOOD	68	DENTLAR, John George	Mary _____	97	GOWER, Li
BOULTINGHOUSE, Daniel B.	Mary Jane RUSSELL	68	DeWITT, DeWitt C. (Rev.)	Millie Anne BROWN (1st)	98	GOWER, W
BOWDEN, James Taylor	Mary "Mollie" BURDEN	69	DIEBEL, John	Anna Marie WITTE	98	GRANZIN,
BOWLIN, Lona (LANDER)	James Solomon BOWLIN	69	DOERFLER, Johann (Pastor)	Salome SCHMANDER	99	GRAV, Gus
BOYCE, Aaron Fulton Sr.	Elizabeth ELY	70	DUNCAN, John C.	(not named)	100	GREEN, Ja
BRADY, Charles Jorial	Frances Louise MASON	70	DUNCAN, Thomas Jefferson	Mariah BULLEN	100	GREEN, Jo
BRINKLEY, Nathan Gardner	Jane Tyler DARBY	71	DUNLOP, John	Eliza Agnes MATT	100	GROSSMAN,
BROWN, Asa Madison "Matt"	Emily C. _____	71	DYCHES, Lucinda (____)	Josiah DYCHES	101	GRUMBLES,
BROWN, James Andrew	Emma E. SIMS	72	EDGAR, George Thomas	Ova Ottis GRUMBLES	101	GRUMBLES,
BROWN, James Nathaniel	Susanah WILLIAMS	72	EDMISTON, William Ernest	Tylene McGREGOR	102	HAUN, Jas
BROWN, Joseph Morton	Mary HERRING	73	ELDER, Cornelius Merit	Annie Katherine DAVIS	102	HAPTON,
BROWN, Robert Anderson	Temperance Aranta SHAM	74	ELLIOTT, Henry Neal	Annie Charlotte RUSSELL	102	HALDEN,
BROWN, Samuel Abel	Mary Jane HENRY	74	ELLIOTT, Jas. Wm. Culberson	Amy HORTON	103	HAMILTON,
BRUCE, Thomas (Captain)	Elizabeth RUSSELL	74	ELLIOTT, John Neely	Mary COOK	104	HAMILTON,

## INDEX TO BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES, cont.

SUBJECT	SPOUSE	PG	SUBJECT	SPOUSE	PG
ELLIOTT, Robert Leeper	Permelia BLAIR	104	HAMILTON, Thomas Wright	Mary Ann HAMILTON	134
ELLYSON, John Newton Jr.	Mary Emma GUENZEL	104	HANKS, Thomas Ponder	Mary Alice BENNETT	135
EMRY, Carl Alton Jr.	Linda Rose WILLIFORD	105	HARPER, Samuel George	Mary LeSUEUR	136
EPPRIGHT, Isaac	Martha Jane CHAMBERLAIN	106	HARRELL, James G.	Kezziah	136
EUBANK, Cyrus	Caroline KNIGHT	106	HARRELL, James Greer	Mandy Adelaide BOHANAN	136
EUBANK, Henry Willis	Virginia (STANGER) BROWN	107	HARRIS, Clarence Ira	Cornelia "Nellie" DENSON	137
FARRIS, Trigg	Mary Elizabeth OWENS	108	HARRIS, James Guinn	Elizabeth VINEYARD	137
FAUBION, Arthur	Ethel CRAVEN	108	HARRIS, John H. (or A.)	Nettie (JENNET) REED	138
FAUBION, Charles Franklin	Jennie Eliza WILEY	108	HARRIS-TISDALE		137
FAUBION, Clark P.	Thelma Lina JONES	108	HARRISON, Nancy (SANDERS)	Edward Bland HARRISON	138
FAUBION, James Henry	Margaret Carolina MASON	109	HARRISON, Sarah (SANDERS)	Wm. Lucius HARRISON, Jr.	140
FAUBION, James Reps	Celinda Ann BABCOCK	109	HARRISON, William Green	Sylvia Lula WILKINSON	139
FAUBION, John	Mary Ann "Polly" McKAY	110	HASTY, Ernest Lindsey	Mary Velma HOOVER	140
FAUBION, Lilburn	Willie FISK	111	HASTY, Joseph Smith	Martha Tenn. TOMLINSON	140
FAUBION, Robert Huel	Amy FULKES	111	HASTY, Milton Joshua	Sallie Grezella LINDSEY	140
FAUBION, William M.	Marinda BLACK	111	HASTY, William Martin	Lovina F. WHITTENBURG	141
FAUGHT, Alex Jackson "Jay"	Ellen FRYMIRE	112	HAUSENFLUCK, Jacob J.	Anna Eliza ROSENBERGER	142
FAUGHT, Everett Jessie	Eula May FARMER	112	HAUSENFLUCK, Job Franklin	Margaret WILLIAMS	142
FAUGHT, Nolie	Addie Jane LOVE	112	HAUSENFLUCK, I.M.	Este Lee GREEN	141
FAUGHT, William Samuel	Annie Elizabeth HICKS	113	HAVLIN, Thomas	Margaret (OWEN) PERRY	142
FERRELL, Felix Marshall	Edna Earle McCAIN	114	HEADRICK, William Henry	Sarah Elizabeth BROOKS	143
FERRELL, Francis Waymon	Artie Irene SCOTT	114	HEADRICK, Young Elijah	Flora FARRIS	143
FIELDER, James Collier	Maud McLAURIN	115	HEFNER, Ephriam Tinsley	Nancy Margaret BARTON	143
FISH, Joseph M.	Nancy DYCHES	116	HEMPHILL, Jacob	Emily Victoria JERNIGAN	144
FISHER, Moses	Permelia OLIVER (2nd)	117	HESTER, Joseph Thomas	Jennie West RADER	145
FISK, Greenleaf	Mary A. MANLOVE	118	HICKMAN, John Ed. (Judge)	Lena PETTIT	145
FLINN, Anna Liza (SANDERS)	George R. FLINN	118	HICKS, Samuel Jackson	Mary Elizabeth SISCO	146
FORE, George Henry	Jennie VICKERS	118	HODGES, Claiborne C.	Martha Susan Ann ASKEW	147
FOSTER, Thomas Hill	Martha Ann JACKSON	119	HOLUBEC, Joe Martin	Cilka "Celilia" NOVAK	147
FOSTER, William Lowrey	Grace HARRIS	119	HOOD, Eliud Oscar	Sarah Lenora HAVLIN	148
FREYDENFELDT, John A.A.	Esther Pauline PETERSON	119	HOOD, Millo Vance	Ida Mae WILLIAMS	147
GANTT, William Andrew	Bathsheba Armor HUDSON	120	HOOVER, Marg't. (HANNERS)	George M. BUTTRAM (1st)	149
GATTIS, Roy Lee	Tomaya Mae HANKS	120	HOOVER, Harris Bradford	Emma Samantha MATHIS	149
GENTRY, James Edward	Lula Clyde GANNAWAY	121	HOOVER, Harris Bradford	Anna H. NENHOUSE	150
GHOLSON, James Wesley	Ann (1st)	122	HOOVER, William Martin	Kathrine WILLIAMS	149
GLASSCOCK, George W.	Cynthia C. KNIGHT	123	HOYLE-WHITTENBURG		150
GOSS, Benjamin Franklin	Elizabeth Jane MORRISON	123	HUCKABEE, Thomas Henry	Laura Jane VIA	150
GOSS, William Nazereth	Annis Beatrice HUNT	124	HUDDLESTON, Thomas	Lurana DRAPER	151
GOWER, Bennett A.	Ann Eliza KELSO	124	HUDSON, John (Rev.)	Canzadia Adaline HAMILTON	152
GOWER, Lin	Lillian Mamie GRUMBLES	125	HUDSON, Joseph Allen	Jean Catherine CRUTCHER	152
GOWER, Walter	Louteen HAMLEY	126	HUMBLE, Fletcher Hamilton	Elizabeth STONE	153
GRANZIN, Theodore Emil	Caroline M. D. HOMEYER	126	HUMBLE, William Kelly	Mary A. INSALL	154
GRAW, Gustav	Bertha Teresa GESCH	127	HUNT, Hayden	Elizabeth	154
GREEN, James M.	Sarah KITCHELL	127	HUNT, John Wesley	Elizabeth GORE	155
GREEN, John Marion	Mary Ann ALFORD	128	HUNT, Raymond Lewis "Cap"	Grisilda Ilda HALDEN	155
GROSSMAN, John	Rosina ZGABAJ	129	HUTTO, James Allison	Isabell SMART	156
GRUMBLES, Otto	Elizabeth Allen WILLIAMS	130	HYLAND, Joseph	Sarah E. (THOMPSON) CAMPBEL	156
GRUMBLES, Thos. Anderson	Sarah Jane (BISHOP) SCOTT	130	ISRAELSON, John	Maria SKOBLUND	157
GUNN, James Burrell	A.E. JENKINS	131	JACKSON, Javan William	Mary Jane SMITH	157
GUPTON, John William	Doris Gail NEWBY	132	JACKSON, S.K.P.	M.E. (WHITTENBURG) McGUIRE	158
GULDEN, George	Anna Maria FRITZ	132	JACKSON, Thomas Garner	Elizabeth CALEURT/CALVERT	158
HAMILTON, Andrew	Johannah Eliz. SCHILLINGS	133	JANAK, Anton Herbert	Johanna Emilie GROSSMAN	158
HAMILTON, Hannah (LANDER)	Leander Hance HAMILTON	134	JANAK, Jan "John"	Agnes FOJTEK	160

## REGISTER OF CATTLE BRANDS, cont'd.

BRAND	No.	NAME OF OWNER	RESIDENCE	DATE OF REGISTRATION
Ⓒ	32	MONTGOMERY, J.H.	Williamson Co.	6 Dec 1861
E2	33	MANKINS, Evan	"	6 Apr 1867
E	34	MILLER, Elisa	"	3 Apr 1867
H	35	NAPIER, Emma	"	5 Nov 1873
EO	36	OXLEY, Enoch	"	28 Apr 1849
ER	37	OXLEY, Cynthia	"	4 Jul 1859
E	38	ORGAIN, E.J.	"	4 Nov 1856
EP	39	PREWETT, E.	"	20 Sep 1850
EQ	40	OWEN, Elias	"	8 Nov 1854
ER	41	RHODES, Elisha	"	30 Nov 1857
ET	42	RATHER, Mary	Bell Co.	19 Aug 1862
ER	43	ROBERTSON, S.	Williamson Co.	1 Feb 1870
E	44	SWENSON, S.M.	"	9 Jan 1860
E	45	SEWARD, E.E.	"	7 Apr 1860
EP	46	SMITH, Wm.	"	11 May 1868
EP	47	SMITH, J.M.	"	11 May 1868
E	48	SWINSON, E.	"	18 May 1868
E	49	WILLIAMS, M.N.	"	10 Jan 1863
EY	50	WHITELEY, E.	"	-- Feb 1869
EB	51	BARKER, E.B.	"	6 May 1873
E	52	BEALL, Tilford	Lampasas	15 Aug 1871
DL	53	DYCHES, Elmond	Williamson Co.	20 Nov 1872
D	54	DENSON, E.	"	26 Apr 1873
E6	55	ELLIOTT, James J.	"	15 Apr 1874
E6	56	ELLIOTT, J.E.C.	"	25 May 1874
F	57	FOWLER, W.C.	"	25 Apr 1874
En	58	HENRY, Wm.	"	1 Nov 1871

Continued next issue...

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>Date of Ceremony</u> <u>OFFICIANT</u>
W. W. WRIGHT	Mary Rebecca WILSON	25 April 1875 A. RAWLINSON
Joseph T. BARNHART	Mrs. B. TAYLOR	6 May 1875 A. RAWLINSON
Richard P. MUCKLEROY	Fanny E. GRAY	12 May 1875 S. H. HAMIL
T. A. ROGERS	S. C. BAUGH	15 April 1875 D. C. NEEL
J. M. HAWKINS	Isabella GILBERT	26 May 1875 T. HENNESSY
W. G. LAVENDER	A. M. GILBERT	11 July 1875 A. B. PATTON
Charles C. BERRY	Rose Anna SMITH	27 June 1875 C. L. CHANDLER
G. W. CLEVINGER	Caroline M. SHAW	4 July 1875 D. C. NEEL
L. D. GORDON	Mrs. Margaret C. POWDELL	27 June 1875 C. L. CHANDLER
Charles C. BERRY	Rose Anna SMITH	27 June 1875 C. L. CHANDLER
S. W. SHAW	Ophelia DIKES	29 July 1875 D. C. NEEL
Isaac BROWN	Mrs. Jane HAYTER	31 July 1875 W. R. CARNES
Andrew J. BUTLER	Sallie STRAHAN	10 August 1875 John R. COX
John J. MINCHEW	Sarah A. COLLINSWORTH	12 August 1875 J. N. BRIDGES
William BESS	Jane CHANDLER	19 August 1875 A. RAWLINSON
Reubin CRAWFORD	Mrs. Matilda BURKELEW	26 August 1875 M. MELTON
I. N. JOINER	Mrs. Mary Ann JACKSON	31 August 1875 J. J. ROUNTREE
Randall H. WHITE	Lucy SKILLERN	13 August 1875 D. C. NEEL
T. W. PARTIN	Martha J. ROGERS	25 August 1875 D. C. NEEL
Eli F. BOX	Sarah E. GRIGSBY	5 September 1875 D. C. NEEL
L. D. SPIDLE	S. J. A. E. SIMS	19 August 1875 A. B. PATTON

1899-1900 VOTER REGISTRATION BOOK  
Williamson County, Texas

LAST NAME	FIRST	VOTING PLACE	LAST NAME	FIRST	VOTING PLACE	LAST NAME	FIRST	VOTING PLACE
DAVIS	W.I.	Georgetown	DICKEY	Sam	Hutto	DULANEY	J.W.	Shilo
DAVIS	W.L.	Granger	DICKEY	T.E.	Granger	DUNCAN	F.	Granger
DAVIS	W.H.	Leander	DICKSON	H.M.	Florence	DUNCAN	J.C.	Florence
DAVIS	W.M. Jr.	Leander	DIDDLE	Geo.	Shilo	DUNCAN	J.W.	Gabriel Mills
DAVIS	W.P.	Granger	DIDDLE	L.H.	Shilo	DUNCAN	S.H.	Rices Crossing
DAVIS	W.P. Jr.	Cedar Park	DIES	Henry	Berry's Creek	DUNCAN	T.J.	Gabriel Mills
DAVIS	W.P. Sr.	Cedar Park	DILL	J.W.	Jonah	DUNCAN	T.J. Sr.	Gabriel Mills
DAVIS	W.W.	Laneport	DILLARD	H.	Taylor	DUNLOP	A.D.	Gabriel Mills
DAY	A.H.	Jonah	DINHITT	C.A. +	Georgetown	DUNLOP	Jno.	Gabriel Mills
DAY	A.R.	Jonah	DINHITT	Jno.	Georgetown	DUNLOP	P.E.	Gabriel Mills
DAY	H.T.	Liberty Hill	DINHITT	P.H.	Georgetown	DUNN	E.H.	Corn Hill
DAYTON	N.	Liberty Hill	DINHITT	W.W. +	Georgetown	DUNN	G.J.	Corn Hill
DAYTON	N.C.	Liberty Hill	BITTO	J.C.	Granger	DUNN	G.W.	Laneport
DE BARDELED	Chester	Georgetown	DIVETT	Jas.	Georgetown	DUNN	J.L.	Corn Hill
DE BARDELED	Dick	Georgetown	DIXON	Gilbert	Old Round Rock	DUNN	T.M.	Corn Hill
DE BARDELED	Jno.	Georgetown	DIXON	Henry	Old Round Rock	DUNN	W.G.	Corn Hill
DE SHIELDS	J.C.	Georgetown	DIXON	J.	Round Rock	DUNN	W.I.	Corn Hill
DE SHIELDS		Florence	DIXON	Joe	Taylor	DUNN	W.J.	Laneport
DEAN	A.D.	White House	DIXON	Robt.	Taylor	DUNNEN	J.B.	Round Rock
DEAN	C.S.	White House	DIXON	Wyatt	Round Rock	DUPCOK	Jno.	Rices Crossing
DEAN	J.B.	White House	MONNY ?	C.	Coupland	DURKLER	F.	Taylor
DEAN	T.W.	White House	DOBECKA	F.T.	Jonah	DURLIN	F.	Taylor
DEBUS	Aug.	Beyersville	DOBEGOTT	H.	Hutto	DUTCHKALL	J.H.	Taylor
DECKROW	Thomas	Georgetown	DODGERS	W.M.	Coupland	DUVAL	A.	Taylor
DELAP ?	Hens (?)	Shilo	DOEHRE	Aug.	Berry's Creek	DWYER	Ed	Taylor
DELNO	J.	Granger	DOERFLER	J.	Granger	DWYER	Jno.	Taylor
DENMAN	W.A.	Corn Hill	DOERING	H.	Ake	DYCHES	E.J.	Waterloo
DENNIS	B.T.	Gabriel Mills	DOLAND	Bill	Taylor	DYCHES	Jno.	Berry's Creek
DENNIS	B.T.	Liberty Hill	DOLEYS	Ernest	Stiles	DYCHES	M.K.	Gabriel Mills
DENNIS	C.W.	Georgetown	DOLLIN	J.D.	Shilo	DYCHES	Tom	Gabriel Mills
DENNIS	T.A.	Round Rock	DONAHOE	Pat	Waterloo	DYCUS	C.T.	Rock House
DENSON	B.F.	Granger	DONALD	Ed	Corn Hill	DYCUS	E.H.	Rock House
DENSON	J.B.	Granger	DONALD	W.H.	Owen's Sch Hou	DYCUS	G.W.	Liberty Hill
DENSON	J.H.	Granger	DONATHAN	W.H.	Georgetown	DYCUS	T.L.	Rock House
DENSON	J.M.	Granger	DONAWAY	G.F.	Taylor	DYE	B.V.	Allison
DENSON	H.J.	Granger	DONHAM	W.O.	Corn Hill	DYE	T.J.	Allison
DENSON	T.J.	Granger	DOOLEY	S.V.	Round Rock	DYER	M.A.	Rices Crossing
DENSON	Tom	Granger	DOORSKY	J.	Circleville	DYER	Swin	Round Rock
DENSON	W.B.	Granger	DORSETT	T.R.	Corn Hill	DYER	W.T.	Round Rock
DENTLER	M.	Taylor	DOSSER	J.H.	White House	DYKES	H.C.	Granger
DERRYBERRY	H.F.	Coupland	BOYLE	J.A.	Georgetown			
DEVER	Nath.	Georgetown	DRAPER	D.F.	Taylor			*****
DEVER	Tas	Georgetown	DRAPER	J.M.	Taylor			
DEVER	W.P.	Georgetown	DRAPER	T.J.	Georgetown			
DEWETTE	J.S.	Gano	DRAPER	W.B.	Georgetown			+ "deceased"
DICKENS	E.	Jonah	DRIVER	A.J.	Liberty Hill			
DICKENS	J.E.	Florence	DRIVER	A.J.	Rock House			
DICKENS	J.W.	Florence	DROEDA	Tom	Granger			
DICKENSON	Brooks	Granger	DUCKETT	A.B.	Rock House			
DICKENSON	Lee	Granger	DUCKETT	E.J.	Rock House			
DICKENSON	R.P.	Granger	DUCKETT	Jno.	Rock House			
DICKEY	Geo.	Georgetown	DUCKETT	W.D.	Rock House			
DICKEY	L.L. (?)	Granger	DUDLEY	F.E.	Taylor			
DICKEY	S.J.	Granger	DUFFY	Tom	Taylor			

\*\*\*\*\*

+ "deceased"

continued next issue.

## REGISTER OF CATTLE BRANDS, cont'd.

BRAND	No.	NAME OF OWNER	RESIDENCE	DATE OF REGISTRATION
DD	82	SAUL, D.D.		8 Jul 1874
DA	83	ALLEN, Davis		12 Nov 1870
DE	84	ASHTON, A.J.N.		26 Jan 1869
DO	85	REYNOLDS, A.E.	Wm'son Co.	12 Aug 1874
D5	86	DUERSON, A.B.		30 Jun 1859
D	87	DUNARN, L.M.		23 Aug 1860
DB	88	BARTON, A.H.		17 Aug 1874
DB	89	BARTON, Catharine		17 Aug 1874
D	90	HAWKINS, M.H.		2 Jan 1861
D	91	McDANIEL, D.B.		23 Nov 1858
D	92	WHITENBERY, T.D.		15 Jul 1868
DB	93	DYCHES, A.		8 Jan 1872
DX	94	SMITH, J.W.		12 Aug 1872
DI	95	MULLIS, Dukil		29 Aug 1874
A	96	DALRYMPLE, Mrs. A.J.		3 Oct 1874
K	97	WILLIAMS, A.		24 Oct 1874
DI	98	DUBOSE, Nancy C.	Wm'son Co.	7 Dec 1874
D	99	DENSON, Charles	"	19 Jan 1875
DWC	100	EUBANK, D.W.C.	"	5 Jul 1875
D	101	SMITH, W.W.	Lampasas Co.	9 Sep 1875
DR	102	REED, Dennis	Wm'son Co.	22 Oct 1875
DDS	103	DODDS, W.A.	"	22 Dec 1875
DM	104	MANKINS, Dotia	"	24 Jan 1876
DL	105	LOW, D.T.	"	19 Apr 1876
DH	106	HOLLAMAN, D.K.	"	12 May 1876
DT	107	THORPE, H.H.	"	27 May 1876
CB	108	BRAUN, C.	"	1 Jun 1876

Orman Yarbrough Family  
**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

Husband's **†**

**Josiah Dyches**



This Information Obtained From:

Probate Index file #	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Husband
477-334-50-332-140-178-	Birth							
Williamson Co. Tex.	Chr'd							
1850 census Williamson Co., Tex.-Family Rec.	Mar							
of Orman Yarbrough, Abeline, Tex.-	Death	10	June	1881				
	Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.  
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **Joseph Dyches** Mother's Maiden Name **Lucinda**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Elizabeth**

Wife's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add info on Wife

Birth

Chr'd

Death 20 July 1887

Burial

Rea Donohue  
 R 2, Box 111  
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compile **Ophelia Kessler**

Places of Residence

Address **Box 261**

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Children
1	Jeptha	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	M. E. Low	Death							
		Burial							
2	Benjamin	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	23	June	1871				
		Burial							
3	Joycean	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Lucinda	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Elizabeth	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Alexander	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form A1, Copyright 1982 by The Everton Publishing Co., Inc., P.O. Box 518, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENERAL FAMILY GROUP NO. 1-1982. Send for a free catalog with this and full description of many genealogical aids.



Date of birth: Josiah Dyches 1800

Date of death: \_\_\_\_\_

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females					
	To 16	16&sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females																
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850	#8	Josiah Dyches	50						S.C.				
		Elizabeth	31						Miss.				
		Benjamin F.	15						Tex.				
		Joycean	13						Tex.				
		Lucinda	9						Tex.				
		Elizabeth J.	7						Tex.				
		Jeptha	4						Tex.				
		Alexander	2						Tex.				
		Edd H. Scruggs	50			Physican			Va.				
		Jewell, Pheobe J.	13						Tex.				

1850 - County: Williamson Co.

State: Tex.

Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

1860 - County: \_\_\_\_\_

State: \_\_\_\_\_

Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, BUREAU OF CENSUS, WASHINGTON, D.C.

Dwelling #
Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family
Age
Sex
Color
Occupation
Real estate
Personal estate
Value of
Place of birth
Father foreign
Mother foreign
Mo. if b. this yr.
Mo. if m. this yr.
School this yr.
Can't r. or wr.
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
Male citizen
Can't vote

1870 - County: Williamson Co., State: Texas Post office:

Dwelling #
Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family
Age
Sex
Color
Occupation
Real estate
Personal estate
Value of
Place of birth
Father foreign
Mother foreign
Mo. if b. this yr.
Mo. if m. this yr.
School this yr.
Can't r. or wr.
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
Male citizen
Can't vote

Dwelling #
Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family
Age
Sex
Color
Occupation
Real estate
Personal estate
Value of
Place of birth
Father foreign
Mother foreign
Mo. if b. this yr.
Mo. if m. this yr.
School this yr.
Can't r. or wr.
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
Male citizen
Can't vote

1880 - County: Williamson Co., State: Tex. Page #: 16 Super. Dist. #: 5

Dwelling #
Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family
Age
Sex
Color
Occupation
Real estate
Personal estate
Value of
Place of birth
Father foreign
Mother foreign
Mo. if b. this yr.
Mo. if m. this yr.
School this yr.
Can't r. or wr.
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
Male citizen
Can't vote

1900 - County: Williamson Co., State: Tex. Page #: 16 Super. Dist. #: 5

Dwelling #
Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family
Age
Sex
Color
Occupation
Real estate
Personal estate
Value of
Place of birth
Father foreign
Mother foreign
Mo. if b. this yr.
Mo. if m. this yr.
School this yr.
Can't r. or wr.
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
Male citizen
Can't vote

1900 - County: Williamson Co., State: Tex. Page #: 16 Super. Dist. #: 5

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #
Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family
Age
Sex
Color
Occupation
Real estate
Personal estate
Value of
Place of birth
Father foreign
Mother foreign
Mo. if b. this yr.
Mo. if m. this yr.
School this yr.
Can't r. or wr.
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
Male citizen
Can't vote

The State of Texas } Estate of Josiah. Dyches, dec'd  
 County of Williamson } County Court do June Term 1884  
 do the Hon County Court of said Williamson  
 County;

Petitioner Wm. Dyches represents that Josiah Dyches died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of December A. D. 1883 at his residence in Williamson County State of Texas, intestate. (without any will) leaving real and personal property of the estimated value of six thousand dollars, said property consisting of Land, notes, Cattle, Horses & household goods &c. most of which was at time of death of said Dyches and is now in said Williamson County; that at the time of his death said Josiah Dyches resided in said County of Williamson & there is considerable money owing the estate of said Josiah Dyches which is due and cannot be collected until some one is appointed to represent said estate. by reason of which a necessity exists for administration upon said estate; that petitioner is a son of and one of the heirs of said Josiah Dyches, and is in no way disqualified by law to act as administrator of said estate; and that the surviving wife of said Josiah Dyches waives her right to ~~administer~~ administer upon such estate. Wherefore applicant prays that he be

Estate of Josiah Dyches } now on this  
 332 Deceased } 19th day of  
 August A. D. 1884 came on to be heard  
 the application of Wm Dyches for letters  
 of Administration upon the Estate of  
 Josiah Dyches deceased, and it appearing  
 to the court that Josiah Dyches is dead;  
 that he died <sup>intestate</sup> in Wilkeson County  
<sup>in December 1883</sup>; that at the time of his death he  
 resided in said County and owned  
 real and that real and personal  
 property belonging to his estate as  
 situated in said ~~Wilkeson~~ County  
 that he left a surviving wife, to wit:  
 Mrs M. A. Dyches who resides in said  
 County; that said M. A. Dyches has re-  
 nounced her right to administer upon  
 the estate of said Josiah Dyches deceased  
 in favor of said Wm Dyches who is  
 by written Power of Attorney on file  
 among the papers in this cause in  
 this court; that said Wm Dyches is a  
<sup>is not disqualified from administering upon his estate</sup>  
 son and heir of said Josiah Dyches  
 and that there is a necessity for  
 administration upon the estate of  
 said Josiah Dyches deceased; that it is  
 the order of the court that said Wm Dyches  
 be and he is hereby appointed admi-

Feruss Williamson Co

1850 Census

Willis  
Journal

Page 330

- 330

Lucinda (with Mrs Ferlin Page 336

Humbell Cemetery  
(Felder.)

William Hilroy

BR 974, 41736

FEK

Page 75

after turning round house  
at mile mark Curcula, moved  
1 1/2 miles Southwest of Plumer  
Bounded on N by  
Lucinda Lyachia League

County, but they spent most of their fifty-nine years of married life in Williamson County.

Eliza Agnes came to Texas from Greene County, Alabama, in the mid-1840s with Robert and Martha (Matt) Rice and her brother and sister, Joseph and Henrieta. Robert Rice was a charter member of Mr. Horeb Masonic Lodge, and a saddler in Georgetown.

John and Eliza were the parents of eleven children, nine of whom grew to adulthood and reared families of their own. The children were: Daniel Henry (1856-1948) married Julie Florence Thornberry; Samuel Gaines (1858-1862); John Lynn (1860-1934) married Amanda Perry; Agnes Isabella (1865-1952) married George Gladstone White; Mary Jane (1868-1920) married William Jonathan Williams; Martha Riceanna (1869-1886); Andrew Orrice (1871-1947) married Ada Asherbranner; Paul Ernest (1873-1950); Otto Earl (1875-1966) married Ora O'Quin; Robert Marvin (1878-1966) married Pearl Greer; and Arthur Lang (1880-1902).

John and Eliza Agnes Dunlop and their son, Arthur Lang, are buried at the Mt. Horeb Cemetery in the old Gabriel Mills area.

### LUCINDA DYCHES

Pioneer Widow in Williamson County  
By Arlee Gowen

When Lucinda Dyches, a seventy-two year old widow, arrived in Williamson County in 1846 to claim a league of land, she was probably the oldest settler in the county. Only four settlers had preceded her here.

She was born in North Carolina in 1774 and was married about 1791 to Josiah Dyches, a South Carolinian of Dutch descent. The Dyches moved westward in the first wave of settlers, living successively in Georgia, Alabama and Louisiana. Josiah Dyches died in 1819. The family of Lucinda Dyches, widow, appeared in the 1830 census of Washington Parish.

Her name, along with the names of her sons and sons-in-law, appeared in a small aging book in the vault of the Jefferson County, Texas courthouse as having been an applicant for a Spanish land grant in Lorenzo de Zavalla's colony in 1835. The names of the applicants, written in pen and ink by Colonel Henry B. Millard, later one of the heroes at San Jacinto, one of the Land Commissioners of Jefferson County, and himself one of the early emigrants to Williamson County, showed only about 200 Anglo families in the county.

As a widow with children and because she was a "resident citizen on the day of the declaration of independence" she was entitled to receive a land grant from the Republic of Texas in the following year. She received "a league and a labor" almost 4,600 acres, lying in Jefferson and Liberty counties, however since a later survey showed it to be located on a "senior survey," her grant was relocated in Williamson County.

In 1846, she joined five of her children and their families in a move to Williamson County. Her household effects were loaded on the ox-wagons of David Hutcheson McFadin and Joseph Fish, her sons-in-law, and arrived on the South San Gabriel River in Decem-



George Thomas Edgar and wife, Ova Ottis Grumbles Edgar

cinda Dyches in 1854, at age eighty, deeded her land grant there to five living children and the descendants of three deceased children. The deed was valid, but due to more Land Office bungling, a patent had not been issued by the State. When the patent was finally issued in 1858 the grant had been removed to Haskell County.

Lucinda Dyches, at age eighty-six, appeared in the McFadin household in the census of 1860. It is believed that she died shortly afterward and was buried in the McFaddin Cemetery near Circleville.

Josiah and Lucinda Dyches were the parents of: Nancy Dyches Fish, Mary Dyches Strong, Jerusha Dyches McFadin, Josiah Dyches, Rebecca Dyches Eaves, William C. Dyches, John N. Dyches and Harriet Dyches.

### THE EDGARS

By Frances Gower Pendleton

George Thomas and Ova Ottis (Grumbles) Edgar were married 14 December 1910 at the Grumbles home, near Corn Hill, Texas, by Reverend Wattson. George was born 25 March 1884, the son of Jesse R. and Clementine (Davis) Edgar. Ova was born 15 May 1893, to T. A. and Jane (Bishop) Grumbles, in Williamson County.

George and Ova farmed in and around Williamson County. Ova was very talented; she did oil paintings and was a beautiful seamstress. In 1942, they moved to Houston where both were involved with the war industries. After the war, they remained in Houston. Upon retirement, they returned to Georgetown where they enjoyed their children and grandchildren.

George and Ova had two sons, Glenn Thomas, born 26 March 1912, married Jimmie Opal Labierre in 1935 (they had one daughter, Glenita). Glenn died in 1964 in Port Arthur, Texas.

Their second son, George Cleo Edgar, was born 2 May 1914. Cleo married Lucille Rogan on 24 November 1938 in Georgetown. Lucille is the daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Glendenning) Rogan of Williamson County. Now retired, Cleo and Lucille have lived most of their married life in or near Georgetown. They have

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Name**

Robert Elam Lee Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Birth Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Person
------------	----------------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------	---------------------



Taken from the records of Orman Yarbrough Abilene, Tex.

Birth	26 Nov. 1872	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Tex.	
Chr'd					
Mar.	1 Jan. 1898	Haskell	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
Death	7 Mar. 1946	Haskell	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
Burial		Knox City	Knox Co.	Tex.	

Places of Residence		
Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other wives, if any No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
His Father	Joseph I. Yarbrough	Mother's Maiden Name
		Miller Martha E. Hargrave

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Felecia Ann Keller (Fay)

Birth Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Wife
Birth	13 Jan. 1883	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Tex.	
Chr'd					
Death	27 Feb. 1957	Abilene	Taylor Co.	Tex.	
Burial		Rule	Haskell Co.	Tex.	

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

K. 76024

Places of Residence		
Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation	
Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name	
	Ophelia Kessler	

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Children
-----	---	-----------------	----------------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------	-----------------------

1	James Ollie	Birth	16 Dec. 1899	Rule	Haskell Co.	Tex.	1 son
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26 Dec. 1923	Rochester	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
	Edna Fritz	Death	6 Apr. 1981	Knox City	Knox Co.	Tex.	
		Burial					
2	Ora Lee	Birth	19 May 1902	O'Brian	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19 Dec. 1921	Rochester	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
	Annie Irene Dyches	Death	30 Oct. 1962	Rule	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
		Burial					
3	Lou Allie	Birth	19 Mar. 1904	Rule	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	10 Sept. 1922	Rochester	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
	Floyd Tibbits	Death	12 Feb. 1984	Gainsville		Tex.	
		Burial					
4	George Irby	Birth	28 Apr. 1906	Rule	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	May 1930	Aspermont	Stonewall Co.	Tex.	
	Rosa Mae Rowden	Death	15 Sept. 1974	Kennedale	Tarrant Co.	Tex.	
		Burial					
5	Odessa Bertha	Birth	16 Apr. 1908	Rule	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26 Dec. 1925	O'Brien	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
	Leonard Gilbert Whitten	Death					
		Burial					
6	Beatrice Corda	Birth	8 Apr. 1910	Rule	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4 July 1933			Okla.	
	Martin Pope	Death	27 July 1974	Spur	Dickens Co.	Tex.	
		Burial					
7	Vera Lucille	Birth	27 Sept. 1912	Rule	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 Apr. 1930	Hollis		Okla.	
	John Denton	Death	12 Oct. 1979	Knox City	Knox Co.	Tex.	
		Burial					
8	#1 Marie Dunlap	Birth	8 Jan. 1915	Rule	Haskell Co.	Tex.	Gladys lives
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					in Breckenrid
	Gordon Ray D.	Death	28 Mar. 1958	Breckenridge,	Stephens Co.	Tex.	1989
	(2) Gladys	Burial					
9	Maggie (Fay)	Birth	30 May 1918	Rule	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	14 Oct. 1938	Knox City Knox	Knox Co.	Tex.	
	Eddie Shaver	Death					
		Burial					
10	Wanda Pauline	Birth	18 June 1924	O'Brien	Haskell Co.	Tex.	Lives in
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Knox Cit.y
	Vaughn Graham ?	Death					1989 Tex.

Form 11, Copyright 1988 by The Bureau Publications, Inc.  
 1000 N. Main Street, Suite 100, Breckenridge, TX 76024  
 GENERAL INFORMATION: This form is for use in the 1980s  
 and all descriptions of many genealogical data.



lives in  
 Mayhore  
 1989

lived in  
 Breckenridge  
 Texas

Orman Yarbrough Family

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

Husband's Name

Jephtha Dyches

This Information Obtained From:

Number of  
Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add Info on Must



1850-1870-1880 census  
Williamson Co., Tex.  
Family Records of  
Orman Yarbrough-

Birth 11 Oct. 1845  
Chr'd  
Mar  
Death 18 Oct. 1875  
Burial

Circleville McFaddin Cemetery

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Josiah Dyches

Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Mary E. Low

Wife's Date Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add Info on Wife

Birth

Chr'd

Death 6 Feb. 1887

76024

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father's

Mother's Maiden Name

Form 11, Copyright 1963 by The Bureau Publishers, Inc.  
Published by The Bureau Publishers, Inc., 1111  
LAWRENCE, KAN. 67504. Send for a free catalogue with  
book and full description of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1	Andrew Josiah	Birth	22 May 1875		Williamson Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Minnie May Myatt	Death	7 Sept. 1957	Rule	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
		Burial					
2	Eli Jephtha	Birth	22 Aug. 1871				He b. 27 Jul. 1870
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	2 Dec. 1894	Williamson Co.	Tex.		
	Josephine Yarbrough	Death	30 Aug. 1943				d. 30 Dec. 1934
		Burial					
3	Mary Lillie	Birth	17 Aug. 1873		Williamson Co.	Tex.	He b. 1865
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					d. 1945
	Martin Howell	Death	20 Feb. 1958				
		Burial					
4	Lue	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Boil Gossett	Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					



Orman Yarbrough Family



**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's**

Andrew Josiah Dyches.

This information Obtained From:

Records of Orman Yarbrough Family-	Birth	22 May 1875	Williamson Co.	Tex.
	Chr'nd			
	Mar.			
	Death	7. Sept. 1957	Rule	Haskell Co. Tex.
	Burial			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Jephtha Dyches Mother's Maiden Name M.E. Lowe

**Wife's Full Maiden Name Minnie May Myatt**

	Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Wife
	Birth	June 1883			Tex.	
	Chr'nd					
	Death	1935	Rule	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
	Burial					

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Places of Residence

Address **Box 261** Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.** Other husbands, if any. No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. **b. Nov. 1845 Miss.**

Date Her Father **Robert Alexander Myatt** Mother's Maiden Name **Susan Carnett b. 1854 Tex.**

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
1	Annie Irene	Birth	25 July 1903				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19 Dec. 1921	Rochester		Tex.	
	Ora Yarbrough	Death	18 Mar. 1988				
		Burial					
2	Leota	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Ben Overstreet	Death					
		Burial					
3	Delph.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Mann Young	Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					

Form 11, Copyright 1988 by The Everton Publishing Co., P.O. Box 518, Leesport, Pa. 17032. Publishers of THE GREAT AMERICAN BIRTH RECORD. Send for a free catalogue with this and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

## REGISTER OF CATTLE BRANDS IN WILLIAMSON COUNTY, TEXAS

Copied by Irene Varan

Continued from Vol.6, No.1

BRAND	No.	NAME OF OWNER	RESIDENCE	DATE OF REGISTRATION
DO	109	GARNER, David	Milam Co	19 Oct 1876
DG	110	GRANT, I.M.	Wm'son Co.	28 Oct 1876
DD	111	HUDMAN, A.H.	"	4 Dec 1876
DP	112	HAMILTON, A.F.	"	4 Dec 1876
D7	113	ALLISON, E.H.	"	15 Dec 1876
DJS	114	SALYER, David J.	"	18 Jan 1877
P	115	WILCOX, D.P.	"	31 Mar 1877
DDD	116	ALDRIDGE, M.V.	"	2 Apr 1877
(D)	117	MULLIS, I.T.	"	7 Apr 1877
(D)	118	MULLIS, N.H.	"	7 Apr 1877
D	119	ALLISON, E.E.	"	18 Sep 1877
DW	120	SMART, D.W.	"	2 Oct 1877
D	121	WYATT, Mrs. E.J.	"	23 Oct 1877
D2	122	DOWIS, M.A.	"	11 Oct 1878
D	123	INMAN, W.D.	"	14 Jan 1879
DJ	124	JAMES, E.C.	"	15 Mar 1879
DN	125	ROBERTSON, A.S.	"	15 Apr 1879
D	126	MITCHELL, David	"	22 May 1879
DAB	127	BLASINGAME, D.A.	"	13 Sep 1879
DU	128	DUKATNYK, Martin	"	1 Dec 1879
D	129	GORDON, C.A.	"	16 Dec 1879
D4	130	WILLIS, D.P.	"	20 Dec 1879
D	131	SHAFFER, D.	"	8 May 1880
D+	132	DOWNEY, W.C.	"	13 Apr 1880
DOK	133	DOAK, E.R. and A.V.	"	28 Jun 1880
DSR	134	DUFFIELD, J.G.	"	25 Aug 1880

WILLIAMSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS  
For the year 1903

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
ADAME, Santos	CARDENAS, Saturnina	1 Apr	BRYAN, A.H.	RAINWATER, Balvora	25 Oct
ADAMS, M.M.	BOULTINGHOUSE, Cora	11 Nov	BRYNER, Milton Lee	WILEY, Mrs. Susie	3 Dec
ADAMS, Ned	PHILLIPS, Ollie	22 Mar	BUHSC/BUHAC, John	NEUSSER, Louise	19 Nov
ADAMS, Wayne	GREEN, Della	4 Aug	BURK, H.P.	GALLATIN, Ollie M.	1 Nov
AERNI, Christian	WEISSMANN, Sophia	15 Jan	BUSH, H.J.	HICKS, Ader	14 Jun
ALEXANDER, C.B.	SMITH, Birdie	8 Jan	CAESAR, Will	WILLIAMS, May	24 Jun
ALFARTO, Benito	HAFNER, Maggie	17 Oct	CAMPBELL, Eli	GRADY, Lillie	25 Jan
ALLCORN, S:A.	BURTON, Fannie	24 Dec	CARRIGINE, John	SEARS, Mary	27 Sep
ALLISON, Exey D.	WRIGHT, Carrie B.	4 Oct	CARRINGTON, James	SIMS, Nancy	10 Oct
ALLISON, R.C.	JOINER, Mrs. Mattie Vic	1 Dec	CARRINGTON, Lawrence	FONTAIN, Melvina	26 Sep
ALLMAN, J.C.	SIMMONS, Pearl	9 Sep	CARTER, John L.	MILAN, Lillie	26 Dec
ANDERS, Albert	KASPERIK, Therese	10 Nov	CARTER, Robert	HAGER, Mabel V.	22 Mar
ANDERSON, J.W.	HANSON, Annie Louise	28 May	CHAFFIN, Rives	BARNES, Grace	25 Dec
ARISMANDEZ, Cornelio	MARTINEZ, Sapoca	10 Aug	CHESTERFIELD, Wallace	HUNT, Alice	25 Jun
ARMSTRONG, Joshua	LOTT, Luja	18 Jun	CHRISTIAN, O.C.	BURNES, Myrtle	1 Dec
ARRAMBIREZ, Hurbano	RUIS, Mrs. Bernaldina	21 Mar	CLARK, Chas. W.	SIMMONS, Mary D.	25 Jan
ASHER, G.C.	ALLEN, Nellie Lena	1 Oct	CLINE, Cleveland	GUTHRIE, Nealie	26 Dec
ATKINSON, D.I.	STANDLEE, Ethel A.	20 Dec	CLINGAN, George M.	ELLASON, Malinda	6 Dec
AUTREY, Andy V.	LEATHERWOOD, Ina Pearl	21 Jun	COBB, A.M.	MULLEN, Rena	25 Feb
BAILEY, Marcus	GRIFFIN, Mary	7 Apr	COFIELD, Walter E.	GRINSTEAD, Maggie M.	2 Dec
BARDELEBEN, Chester H.	SMITH, Minnie	27 Aug	COLEY, T.F.	JONES, Mrs. Lena	1 Oct
BARNETT, Riley F.	MORRIS, Clara	14 Jun	COLLINS, Colman	WILLIAMS, Addie	21 Jun
BARRON, C.W.	HURT, Maud	2 Sep	COLLINS, Edward	FREEMAN, Mrs. Ida	29 Jan
BENFOOT, Henry	NORWOOD, Lelia	17 Sep	COLLINS, Isiah	BRIDGEWATER/BREWSTER, Lucy	12 Oct
BENSON, Anton	KNUSEN, Minnie	11 Jun	COLLINS, William	WALLACE, Hattie	20 Dec
BEYER, Emil	BENAD, Frida	18 Nov	COMBEST, G.W.	SHARP, Sallie	15 Nov
BISHOP, R.B.	DRAKE, Lucinda	9 Jul	CONLEY, Luke	CLAYTON, Mahala	29 Dec
BIZZELL, M.L.	LEMIS, Pearl	6 Dec	CONNER, A.B.	MAYO, Lizzie	13 Sep
BLACK, Elmer Monroe	ENGSTRAND, Serra E.	25 Dec	CONOLEY, Alexander H. Jr.	BUTLER, Fredonia H.	20 Dec
BLACK LOCK, Martin	CHENOWORTH, Nellie	18 Feb	COPELAND, Omer	BARBER, Rosa	19 Jul
BLACKWELL, W.H.	JONES, Mrs. B.E.	20 Dec	CORTES, Clements	COSTIO, Mary	10 Jul
BLALOCK, H.G.	ESTEPP, Delia	15 Jul	CRAYTON, Robert	ROLLY, Ann	20 Sep
BLANCO, Celso R.	CABELLERO, Adela	21 Nov	CRENSHAW, W.D.	BROWN, Alabama	24 May
BOGAN, Will	PENNINGTON, Dollie	25 Oct	CRISP, Tobie	MILLER, Vina	19 Dec
BOHANAN, J.P.	ISCHY, Julia	11 Nov	CROUCH, Chas. L.	STACY, Mrs. Jane	15 Oct
BOHANAN, Marion	MALONE, Ella	15 Apr	CUMMINGS, W.D.	McGREGOR, Sallie	17 Jul
BOHN, Fredrick	CAIN, Katerine	11 Jul	DABBS, Albert	JAYNES, Elmor (sic)	20 Aug
BOLF, Francis/Frank	STASNY, Mary	28 Apr	DAVIDSON, J.H.	ROGERS, Rankin	9 Jan
BOOK, John	SCHWERTNER, Helena	20 Oct	DAVIS, Ed	HUNT, Lucy	27 Jun
BOWDEN, A.D.	CLAYTON, E.E.	5 Aug	DAVIS, Frank R.	BRYSON, Myrtle	23 Sep
BOYDSTON, J.C.	BRIDGEWATERS, Annie E.	6 Apr	DAVIS, Jonas	CARSON, Melvina	22 Dec
BRADLEY, A.	CLINKSCALE, Cora	1 Mar	DAVIS, William Albert	STONE, Lula T.	29 Mar
BREEDLOVE, B.F.	HARPER, A.E.	22 Dec	DENTON, Theo.	ALLEN, Lucile	27 Apr
BREWSTER, Jno. A.	HENDLEY, Mrs. Louie	28 Jul	DEWETT, P.L.	CLINE, Ellen	15 Jul
BREZINA, Jignac	KUBICEK, Marie	29 Jun	DICKERSON, Young	DABBS, Emma	26 Jul
BRIDGES, C.U.	MARTIN, Mabel	7 Jun	DIXON, Joe	ROBINSON, Mary	27 Dec
BRIGHT, Sylvester H.	MORROW, Lizzie E.	4 Oct	DOBIE, Thomas B.	NICHOL, Annie A.M.	5 Aug
BROTHERMAN, H.G.	ENGSTRAND, Hilda Dorothy	1 Jul	DOLAN, J.L.	ROEDLER, Hattie	31 May
BROWN, Ed	LEMOND, Mayme	22 Dec	DRAPER, D.F.	QUEEN, Bessie	14 Mar
BROWN, Matthew	HANNA, Mamie	20 Sep	DUDICK, Martin	MACHALICEK, Frances	3 Feb
BROWN, M.E.	CRIDER, Gracie	29 Dec	DUNLOP, L.A.	INMAN, Etta	25 Oct
BROWN, Wiley	HUNT, Susie	31 Jan	DUNN, Isaac	MASSIE, Carrie	23 Nov
BROWNING, Osbon	SHIRLEY, Francis May	22 Nov	LYCUS, Burt	JOSEPH, Cora	30 Dec

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's**

**Martin E. Harrell**

This Information Obtained From:

Information from	Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
material given by Orman Yarbrough, Abell Texas-	1865					Williamson Co.,	Tex.	
	1945					Williamson Co.,	Tex.	

**Places of Residence**

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** **Mary Lillie Dyches**

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth	17	Aug.	1875		Williamson Co.,	Tex.	
Death	20	Feb.	1958		Williamson Co.,	Tex.	

Rea Donohue  
 R 2, Box 111  
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete	Places of Residence
Ophelia Kessler	
Address Box 261	Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
City, State Newcastle, Tex.	Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Date _____	Her Father Jephtha Dyches Mother's Maiden Name Mary E. Lowe

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
	1 Bert	Birth				Orlando, Florida			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2 Bess	Birth				Pasadena, Calif			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3 Esther	Birth				San Diego, Calif			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4 Flo?	Birth				Winters, Tex.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5 Tom?	Birth	2	June	1900				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	24	Feb.	1979				
		Burial							
	6 Claude	Birth	May	2	1902				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	10	Nov.	1974				
		Burial							
	7 Alfred	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8 Myrtle Dale	Birth				Winters, Tex.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9 Joe Rankin	Birth			1913				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death			1939				
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form 11 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishing Co., P.O. Box 516, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENERAL FAMILY RELATIONSHIP BOOK for a few generations with new and full descriptions of every genealogical fact.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's**

**David Hutcheon McFaddin**

This information obtained from:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Husband
1880 Williamson Co., Texas Census-Williamson Co., Tex. Marriage records-	Birth	22	May	1816			Fought in Battle of San Jacinto
	Death	7	Oct.	1896			
	Burial						

Places of Residence

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_  
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** **Jerusha Dyches**

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Wife
	Birth		1812				
	Chr'd						
	Death	7	July	1880			
	Burial						

Rea Donohue  
 R 2, Box 111  
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

x 76024

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Places of Residence

Address **Box 261** Occupation if other than housewife \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.** Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date \_\_\_\_\_ Her Father **Joseph Dyches** Mother's Maiden Name **Lucinda**

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Children
1	<b>John Neven</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	<b>William A.</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	<b>Irvin A.</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	<b>Sidney</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	<b>George</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	<b>Sarah</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	<b>Infant</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	<b>Infant</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	<b>Full Name of Spouse*</b>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	<b>Full Name of Spouse*</b>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							

Form 11, Copyright 1988 by The Family Publications Co., Inc., 210 East 24th Street, New York, NY 10010. Publisher of THE GENERAL ALBANY RECORD. Used for a fee under license.

MY COUNTRY WILL  
DO JUSTICE TO THOSE  
WHO - SERVE HER.

[State Seal]

THE RIGHTS FOR WHICH  
WE FIGHT WILL BE  
RESCUED AND TEXAS FREE

GENERAL HOUSTON

APRIL 19, 1836

OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE TEXAS ARMY WHO PARTICI-  
PATED IN THE BATTLE FOUGHT HERE APRIL 21, 1836,  
OR IN THE SKIRMISH OF THE PREVIOUS DAY.

ADAMS, THOMAS JEFFERSON  
ALDRICH, COLLIN  
ALEXANDER, JEROME B.  
ALLEN, JOHN MELVILLE  
ALLISON, JOHN C.  
ALLISON, MOSES  
ALSBUARY, HORACE ARLINGTON  
ALSBUARY, YOLING PERRY  
ANDERSON, WASHINGTON  
ANDREWS, MICAH  
ANGEL, JOHN  
ANSON, ORIN D.  
ARMOT, W. S.  
ARMSTRONG, IRWIN  
ARNOLD, HAYDEN  
ARCOCHA, JOSE MARIA  
ARCOCHA, MANUEL  
ARREOLA, SIMON  
ATKINSON, MILTON B.  
AVLRY, WILLIS  
BAILEY, ALEXANDER  
BAILEY, HOWARD W.  
BAIN, NOEL M.  
BAKER, D. DAVIS D.  
BAKER, JOSEPH  
BAKER, MOSELEY  
BALCH, HEZEKIAH BENJAMIN  
BALCH, JOHN  
BANCROFT, JETHRO RUSSELL  
BANKS, REASON  
BARCINAS, ANDRES  
BARWELL, SOLOMAN B.  
BARKER, GEORGE  
BARKLEY, JOHN A.  
BARR, ROBERT  
BARKSTOW, JOSHIJA  
BARTON, ELDER B.  
BARTON, JEFFERSON A.  
BARTON, WAYNE  
BATEMAN, WILLIAM  
BAXTER, MONTGOMERY  
BAYLOR, DR. JOHN W.  
BEAR, ISAAC H.  
BEARD, ANDREW JACKSON  
BLASON, LEANDER  
BEAUCHAMP, JOHN  
BLEBE, JOHN N.  
BLEGLEY, JOHN  
BLDEN, JOHN  
BLKNAP, THOMAS  
BELL, JAMES MADISON  
BELL, PETER HANSBROUGH  
BELL, THOMAS HENRY  
BENNETT, JOSEPH L.  
BENNETT, W. B.  
BENNETT, WILLIAM  
BENSON, ELLIS  
BENTON, ALFRED  
BENTON, DANIEL  
BERNARDI, PROSPERO  
BERNBECK, WILHELM  
CHRISTOPH FREDERICK  
BERRY, ANDREW JACKSON  
BERRYHILL, WILLIAM M.  
BILLINGSLEY, JESSE  
BINGHAM, MATTHIAS A.  
BIRD, JAMES  
BIRT, SAMUEL PEARCE  
BISSSETT, ROBERT B.  
BLACKWELL, THOMAS  
BLAKE, LEMUEL STOCKTON  
BLEDSOE, GEORGE L.  
BLUE, URIAH  
BOLLINGER, EPHRAIM  
BOLLINGER, PETER  
BOMAR, WILLIAM W.  
BOND, HENRY  
BOOKER, DR. SHIELDS  
BOOM, GARRET E.  
BORDEN, JOHN PETTIT  
BORDEN, PASCHAL PAVOLO  
BOSTICK, SIMON RECORD  
BOTTSFORD, SEYMOUR  
BOWEN, WILLIAM ROBERT  
BOX, JAMES EDWARD  
BOX, JOHN ANDREW  
BOX, NELSON  
BOX, THOMAS GRIFFIN  
FOYD, JAMES C.  
BOYLES, WILLIAM  
BOYLE, ISAAC B.  
BOYLE, JAMES  
BOYKE, MICHAEL J.  
BOYKIN, EDWARD THOMAS

BRENNAN, WILLIAM  
BREWER, HENRY MITCHELL  
BREWSTER, HENRY PERCY  
BRIGHAM, BENJAMIN RICE  
BRIGHAM, MOSES W.  
BRISCOE, ANDREW  
BROOKFIELD, FRANCIS E.  
BROOKS, THOMAS D.  
BROWN, DAVID  
BROWN, GEORGE J.  
BROWN, OLIVER T.  
BROWN, WILSON C.  
BROWNING, GEORGE WASHINGTON  
BRUFF, CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS  
BRYAN, LUKE O.  
BRYAN, MOSES AUSTIN  
BRYANT, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN  
BUFFINGTON, ANDERSON  
BUFFORD, THOMAS YOUNG  
BULLOCK, DAVID M.  
BUNTON, JOHN WHEELER  
BURLESON, AARON  
BURLESON, EDWARD  
BURHAM, WILLIAM OWEN  
BURTON, ISAAC WAITS  
BUST, LUKE W.  
BUTTS, AUGUSTUS J.  
CADDELL, ANDREW  
CAGE, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN  
CALDER, ROBERT JAMES  
CALDWELL, PINCKNEY  
CALLICOATE, JOHN B.  
CALLIHAN, THOMAS JEFFERSON  
CAMPBELL, JOSEPH  
CAMPBELL, MICHAEL  
CANNAN, WILLIAM JARVIS  
CARMONA, CESARIO  
CARPENTER, JOHN  
CARPENTER, JOHN W.  
CARPER, DR. WILLIAM M.  
CARR, JOHN  
CARTER, ROBERT W. B.  
CARTWRIGHT, MATTHEW WINSTON  
CARTWRIGHT, WILLIAM  
CARUTHERS, ALLEN  
CASILLAS, GABRIEL  
CASSIDY, JOHN WILLIAM  
CHADDUCK, RICHARD H.  
CHAFFIN, JAMES A.  
CHAPMAN, HENRY S.  
CHAVENOE, MICHAEL  
CHEAIRS, JOHN F.  
CHEEVERS, JOHN  
CHENOWETH, JOHN  
CHILES, LEWIS L.  
CHOATE, DAVID, JR.  
CHRISTIE, JOHN  
CLAPP, ELISHA  
CLARK, CHARLES A.  
CLARK, JAMES  
CLARK, JOHN  
CLARK, WILLIAM  
CLARKSON, CHARLES  
CLAYTON, JOSEPH ALVEY  
CLELANS, JOSH  
CLEMMONS, LEWIS CHAPMAN  
CLEMONS, WILLIAM H.  
CLEVELAND, HORATIO H.  
CLOPPER, ANDREW M.  
COBLE, ADAM  
COCHRAN, JEREMIAH D.  
COFFMAN, ELKIN G.  
COKER, JOHN  
COLE, BENJAMIN L.  
COLE, DAVID  
COLEMAN, ROBERT M.  
COLLARD, JOB STARKS  
COLLINS, WILLIS  
COLLINGSWORTH, JAMES  
COLTON, WILLIAM  
CONLEE, PRESTON  
CONN, JAMES  
CONNELL, SAMPSON  
CONNOR, JAMES  
COOK, JAMES R.  
COOKE, FRANCIS JARVIS  
COOK, THOMAS  
COOK, WILLIAM G.  
COOPER, MATTHIAS  
COOPER, THOMAS  
COOPER, THOMAS  
COOPER, THOMAS  
COOPER, THOMAS

CRAIG, HENRY R.  
CRAIN, JOEL BURDITT  
CRAIN, RODDEN T.  
CRAVENS, ROBERT M.  
CRAWFORD, ROBERT  
CRISWELL, WILLIAM VANOE  
CRITTENDEN, ROBERT  
CROSBY, GANEY  
CRUNK, NICHOLAS S.  
CRUZ, ANTONIO  
CUMBERLAND, GEORGE  
CUMBA, JAMES  
CUNNINGHAM, LEANDER CALVIN  
CURBIERE, ANTONIO  
CURBIERE, MATIAS  
CURNEAL, PATRICK J.  
CURTIS, HINTON  
CURTIS, JAMES, SR.  
DALE, ELIJAH VALENTINE  
DALLAS, WALTER RIDDLE  
DALRYMPLE, JOHN  
DARLING, SOCRATES  
DARR, GEORGE  
DARST, EDMUND CALLOWAY  
DARST, RICHARD BROWNFIELD  
DAVEY, THOMAS P.  
DAVIDSON, JOHN F.  
DAVIS, ABNER C.  
DAVIS, GEORGE WASHINGTON  
DAVIS, JAMES P.  
DAVIS, JESSE KENCHELOE  
DAVIS, MOSES H.  
DAVIS, SAMUEL  
DAVIS, TRAVIS  
DAVIS, WASHINGTON H.  
DAWSON, NICHOLAS MOSBY  
DAY, WILLIAM  
DEADRICK, DAVID  
DEADRICK, DR. FIELDING  
DEADRICK, GEORGE M.  
DENHAM, M. H.  
DENHAM, COLDEN  
DENNIS, THOMAS MASON  
DE VORE, CORNELIUS  
DE WITT, JAMES C.  
DIBBLE, HENRY  
DILLARD, ABRAHAM  
DIXON, JAMES W.  
DOAN, JOSEPH  
DOOLITTLE, HENRY  
DOURT, DANIEL L.  
DOUTHET, JAMES  
DUBROMER, DR. TOBIAS  
DUFFEE, WILLIAM  
DUNBAR, WILLIAM  
DUNCAN, JOHN  
DUNHAM, DANIEL T.  
DUNN, MATTHEW  
DURHAM, WILLIAM DANIEL  
DUICHER, ALFRED  
EARL, WILLIAM  
EASTLAND, WILLIAM MOSBY  
EDGAR, JOSEPH SMITH  
EDINGBURG, CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS  
EDSON, AMOS B.  
EDWARDS, ISIAH  
EDWARDS, TILFORD C.  
EGBERT, JAMES D.  
EGGLESTON, HORACE  
EHLINGER, JOSEPH  
ELDRIDGE, JAMES  
ELLENDER, JOSEPH  
ELLIOTT, JAMES D.  
ELLIOTT, PETER S.  
ELLIS, WILLIS L.  
ENRIQUEZ, LUCIO  
ERATH, GEORGE BERNHARD  
EVETTS, JAMES H.  
EWING, DR. ALEXANDER WRAY  
EYLER, JACOB  
FARIS, HEZEKIAH  
FARLEY, THOMAS M.  
FARMER, JAMES  
FARRISH, OSCAR  
FARWELL, JOSEPH  
FENNELL, GEORGE  
FERRELL, JOHN P.  
FERRILL, WILLIAM L.  
FIELDS, HENRY  
FINCH, MATTHEW  
FISHER, WILLIAM  
FISHER, WILLIAM S.  
FITCH, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN  
FITZGERALD, JOHN P. T.

FLORES, MARTIN  
FLORES, NIPOMUCENO  
FLOYD, JOSEPH  
FLYNN, THOMAS JEFFERSON  
FOARD, CHARLES A.  
FOGLE, ANDREW  
FOLLY, STEPHEN T.  
FORBES, GEORGE WASHINGTON  
FORBES, JOHN  
FORD, SIMON PETER  
FORRISTER, CHARLES  
FOSTER, ANTHONY  
FOSTER, JOHN RAY  
FOWLE, THOMAS PATTON  
FOWLER, STYLES J.  
FOWLER, THOMAS M.  
FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN CROMWELL  
FRAZER, HUGH  
FREETLE, JAMES  
FRY, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN  
FULLERTON, WILLIAM  
GAFFORD, JOHN  
GAGE, CALVIN  
GAINER, JOHN N.  
GALLAHER, EDWARD  
GALLATIN, ALBERT  
GAMMEL, WILLIAM  
GANT, WILLIAM W.  
GARDNER, GEORGE WASHINGTON  
GARNER, JOHN  
GARWOOD, S. JOSEPH  
GAY, THOMAS  
GERDY, LETROY  
GENTRY, FREDRICK BROWDER  
GIDDINGS, GILES A.  
GILBERT, JOHN FLOYD  
GILL, JOHN PORTER  
GILL, WILLIAM  
GILLASPIE, JAMES  
GILLESPIE, JUKE JOHN  
GLIDWELL, ARNER  
GOHEEN, MICHAEL R.  
GOODLOE, ROBERT KEMP  
GOODWIN, LEWIS  
GRAHAM, JOHN  
GRAVES, ALEXANDER S.  
GRAVES, THOMAS A.  
GRAY, JAMES  
GRAY, MAYBERRY B.  
GREEN, B.  
GREEN, GEORGE  
GREEN, JAMES  
GREEN, THOMAS  
GREENLAW, AUGUS  
GREENWOOD, JAMES  
GREER, THOMAS N. B.  
GRICE, JAMES B.  
GRIFFES, DAVID  
GRIFFIN, WILLIAM  
GRIGSBY, CRAWFORD  
GROSS, JACOB  
GUSTINE, DR. LEMUEL  
HALDERMAN, JESSE  
HALE, JOHN C.  
HALE, WILLIAM  
HALL, JAMES S.  
HALL, JOHN  
HALLETT, JOHN, JR.  
HALLMARK, WILLIAM CALVERT  
HALSTEAD, E. B.  
HAMILTON, ELIAS E.  
HANCOCK, GEORGE DUNCAN  
HANDY, ROBERT EDEN  
HANSON, THOMAS  
HARDAWAY, SAMUEL G.  
HARDMAN, THOMAS MONROE  
HARDIN, FRANKLIN  
HARMON, CLARK M.  
HARMON, JOHN A.  
HARNES, WILLIAM  
HARPER, BENJAMIN J.  
HARPER, JOHN  
HARPER, PETER  
HARRIS, ANDREW JACKSON  
HARRIS, JAMES  
HARRIS, TEMPLE OVERTON  
HARRISON, A. L.  
HARRISON, ELZY  
HARVEY, DAVID  
HARVEY, JOHN  
HASKINS, THOMAS A.  
HASSELL, JOHN W.  
HAWKINS, WILLIAM J.  
HAWKINS, WILLIAM WASHINGTON  
HAY, JAMES  
HAY, WILLIAM C.



She was the daughter of Joseph Dyches  
 Date of birth: David McFadden

Date of death: \_\_\_\_\_

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females										
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&up											
1790-Co. Name:	St.			0-10	10-16									
1800-Co. Name:	St.			16-18	16-26									
1810-Co. Name:	St.			26-45	45&up									
1820-Co. Name:	St.			0-10	10-16									
				16-26	26-45									
				45&up										
IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males				Females								
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. Name:	St.													
1840-Co. Name:	St.													

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:													
1860 - County:													
State:													
Post office:													



Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

80 - County: Williamson, Co. State: Tex.  
 Num. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:  
 Num. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Ros Donohue  
Rt. 2 Box 111  
Brackleyridge Tex 76024



*D. H. McSadin*

Reo Donohue  
Rt. 2 Box 111  
Breckenridge Tex 76024



*Jerusha McFadin*

## INDEX TO BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES, cont.

SUBJECT	SPOUSE	PG	SUBJECT	SPOUSE	PG
JOHNSON, Aaron Theophile	Emelia Carlota HAGMAN	160	MAGILL, James Patterson	Angelina S. EVANS	187
JOHNSON, Jas. H. Turner	Mary Elizabeth CAMPBELL	161	MARCUS, Ezekiel	Nan. (BOULTINGHOUSE) CARROL	188
JOHNSON, Johannes	Hedvig ANDERSON	161	MARES/MARESH, Josef V.	Anna KALAS	188
JOLLY, John Grey	Nancy Isabell GULL	162	MARESH, Ladislav Henry	Martha Otilie NAIZER	189
JORDAN, William Manley	Alaa Rosannah DAVIS	163	MARTIN, Edgar Moore	Clara _____	189
JUVENAL, Benjamin F.	Eliza J. ALLEN	164	MARTIN, Emory Walker	Clara Jeanette PEARSON	189
JUVENAL, James	Dorcas SMALLEY	163	MASON, Charles C.	Margaret J. CAROTHERS, 1st	190
JUVENAL, James Calvin	Martha ALLEN	164	MASON, Sam Houston	Sarah Elizabeth HARRISON	190
JUVENAL, Margaret (HARRIS)	William JUVENAL	165	MATHER, Andrew	Ellen CARROLL	191
JUVENAL, William	Mary C. ASHER (1st)	165	MATHIS, William Henderson	May Adaline JORDAN	191
JUVENAL-McNUTT-ALLEN		165	MATSLER, George Wash.	Sarah Jane HICKS	191
KASPAREK, Frank Joseph	Bertha BARON	165	McCAIN, Sion Leander	Malvina Mozella MAYFIELD	191
KEELER, Mary Ann (BAKER)	Adam KEELER	166	McCALL, Robert Marshall	Joyce Ann LEWIS	192
KIMBRO, John	Sarah Ann HUNT (2nd)	166	McCANN, Annie	Aubrey Beamon LAW	192
KNAUTH, Friedrich Theodor	Cecelia Henrietta BROCKS	167	McCANN, Dollie Irene	Scott Mitchell WILLIAMS	194
KNAUTH, Otto Paul	Anna DOERFLER	168	McCANN, Edgar	Bernice BORHO	193
KNAUTH, Victor Hugo	Roberta Ann KIRBY	169	McCANN, James William	Gladys Davilla CHRISTIAN	194
KNIGHT, David F. (Dr.)	Nancy (McNUTT) ALLEN	169	McCANN, John Foster	Ollie Clifford BRINKLEY	197
KNIGHT, Eli	Emma Ruth McGUIRE	169	McCANN, John Wesley	Zelma Ruth SHERMAN	195
KNIGHT, James	Martha SEALS	170	McCANN, John William	Mary Malissa HOUSTON	196
KNIGHT, John Seals	Karen H. JENKINS (1st)	171	McCANN, Mary Grace	Lonnie Alonso HARRELL	197
KNIGHT, William (Dr.)	Mary Anne BAUGH	170	McCANN, Samuel Nathan	Anna Bethsaida UNDERWOOD	198
KNIGHT, William Walker	Mamie MITCHELL	172	McCANN, Thomas Roscoe	Jewell Irene HARGIS	198
KNDPP, Fred	Dora Barbara HOLDEN	172	McFADIN, David Hutcheson	Jerusha DYCHES (1st)	199
KNOWLES, Johnnie Cloyce	Ella Mary GATTIS	173	McGREGOR, Walter Scott	Georgia Lea DAVIS	199
KRIEG, Christian	Katharina SPICHER	174	McLAUGHLIN, Birney M.	Minnie DUNNICA	199
KRUSE, Alvin	Louise WITTE	174	McNUTT, Hamilton M.	Mary J. (HARRIS) BURROWS	200
KYLE, John Wesley	Nancy M.A. FISH (1st)	174	McNUTT, M.J. (HARRIS)	James H. BURROWS (1st)	200
LACKEY, Martin Van Buren	Martha A. WALDROPE	175	McNUTT, Mary (JACKSON)	Robert McNUTT	201
LAMON, George Washington	Ruth KNIGHT	175	McNUTT, Robert (Major)	Mary JACKSON	202
LAMON, James Chenoweth	Nancy Adeline COOK	176	MERCER, Bertha (McCANN)	Charles August MERCER	203
LAND, Nicholas R.	Maragret ____ (1st)	178	MIDDLEBROOKS, Carol Jean	Leslie Dee SHROYER	203
LANDER, Charles	Sarah Elizabeth PHILLIPS	177	MILEHAM, Joseph T.	Penelope AKE	204
LANDRY, Albert R.	Eula Belle FAUBION	178	MING, James Samuel	Mary Adeline ALLEN	205
LANE, James King (Rev.)	Mary Verbenia DUNBAR	179	MINNICK, John L. (Rev.)	Levena _____ (1st)	205
LANE, James Sterling (Rev)	Annie C. JONES (1st)	180	MITCHEL, Ruth (PIERCE)	R.L. MITCHEL	39
LAWES, Robert Wilson	Catharine BARBOUR	180	MONTGOMERY, Wm. Johnson	Martha Elizabeth DAVIDSON	206
LEE, Edward	Druscilla Jane BAWCOM	180	MONTGOMERY, Wm. Wallace	Afton Elizabeth ISAACKS	206
LESUEUR, David	(not named)	181	MOORE, Elijah A.	Minerva HOBBS (1st)	207
LETT, Andrew Jackson	Sarah Emma ESTER	318	MOORE, John Henry	Mary Rwantha "Mint" LEWIS	207
LEWIS, Charles W. (Dr.)	Martha ALEXANDER	181	MOORE, John Mayfield	Marinda White PADEN	208
LEWIS, James Henry	Malvina AKERS	182	MOORE, John Thomas	Martha Virginia MORRIS	210
LEWIS, William Jr.	Mary FISH	182	MOORE, Stanford	Minerva KEENE/KOEN	209
LIESE, Carl	Olga Lula GRANZIN	182	MOREY, Nelson	Eliza (McNUTT) SANDERS	210
LIESE, George Jacob	Anna Katherine DOERING	183	MORRIS, Sarah (FRAME)	John MORRIS	210
LILES, William	Eliza CHRISTIAN	184	MORRIS, Washington	Mary Stelle McDONOLD	211
LINDSEY, T.H.	Margaret ACKER	184	MORRIS, William Ryan	Margaret Jane MOORE	211
LOCKHART, Jesse Brown	Mary Lavenia DANIEL	184	MORROW, Alexander Walker	Mary Priscilla BOHANNON	212
LONG, Carrie (MUNGER)	J. Marvin LONG	195	MORROW, Ann (WALKER)	Samuel MORROW	213
LOSCHMANN & Related Fam.		185	MORROW, Ann Maria	Nathan TRULL (1st)	212
LOVE, Arthur Singleton, Dr	Mary Estelle MOORE	186	MORROW, John Simeon	Mary Willie HOUSTON	213
LUEDTKE, Frederick Wilhelm	Ernstina Johanna SENKEL	186	MORROW, Joseph Clay S.	Nancy Elizabeth HOUSTON	214
MACHU, Paul	Rozina _____	187	MOSS, Mathew "Mark"	Mary Ann BOYCE	214

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Name**

William Dyches

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Husband

1850 Williamson Co.,

Birth

ca 1793

S.C.

Tex. Census-

Chr'd

Mar

Death

Burial

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Joseph Dyches

Mother's Maiden Name Lucinda

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Jane

Wife's Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Wife

Birth

ca 1802

Chr'd

Death

Burial

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

x. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Elias Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca		1830			La.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Jerusha Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1835			Tex.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Lucinderlla Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1840			Tex.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Mary E. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1845			Tex.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	James Bingham Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1829			Mo.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Lavica Full Name of Spouse* <u>James S. Bingham</u>	Birth			1832			La.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Harmon Lewis Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1810			Tenn.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Copyright 1983 by The Heritage Publishers, Inc.  
 P.O. Box 100, Lynchburg, Va. Publishers of THE  
 CENTRAL-VA. RECORD. Send for a free catalogue and  
 how and how to order.

Son of Joseph Dyches

Ornan Yarbrough

Date of birth: William Dyches

Date of death: \_\_\_\_\_

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females					
	To 16	16&sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females																
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: Williamson Co. State: Texas Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

William Dyches	57		Farmer					S.C.
Jane	48							
Elias	20							La.
Jerusha	15							Tex.
Lucinderlla	10							Tex.
Mary E.	5							Tex.
James Bingham	21							Mo.
Lavica	18							La.
Harmon Lewis	40		Trooper					Tenn.

1860 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, BUREAU OF CENSUS, WASHINGTON, D.C.

Date of birth: J.T. Gossett 1835

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OR:		Males		Females		Males		Females						
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&up	0-10		10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up				
1790-Co.	St.													
Name:														
1800-Co.	St.													
Name:														
1810-Co.	St.													
Name:														
1820-Co.	St.													
Name:														
IN HOUSEHOLD-OF-		Males				Females								
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co.	St.													
Name:														
1840-Co.	St.													
Name:														

1850 - County: State: Post office:

1860 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #  
 Family #  
 Head of family  
 Age  
 Sex  
 Color  
 Occupation  
 Value of real estate  
 Value of personal estate  
 Place of birth  
 Married this yr  
 School this yr.  
 Can't r. or wr.  
 Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

870 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

980 - County: Williamson Co. State: Tex. Page #: 34 Super. Dist. #: \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

num. Dist. #: 161 Twp./city/st.add: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Sheet #: \_\_\_\_\_ Super. Dist. #: \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	





Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

870 - County:

State:

Post Office's

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

380 - County: Williamson Co.

State: Tex.

Page #: 39

Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #		Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family			
Color			
Sex			
Age			
Relation to head of family			
Born this year			
Occupation			
Months unemp.			
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.			
Attended school			
Can't r. or wr.			
Place of birth of this person			
Place of birth of father			
Place of birth of mother			
Immigration yr.			
# of yrs. in US			
Naturalization			
Occupation			

num. Dist. #: 159

Twp./city/st.add:

REEL 1332

Dwelling #		Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family			
Relation to head of family			
Color			
Sex			
Month of birth			
Year of birth			
Age			
Marital status			
# yrs. married			
M. of # children			
# Living ch.			
Place of birth of this person			
Place of birth of father			
Place of birth of mother			
Immigration yr.			
# of yrs. in US			
Naturalization			
Occupation			

900 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Orman Yarbrough Family  
**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

Husband's **†**

Ora Lee Yarbrough



This Information Obtained From:

Information taken from	Birth Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Records of Orman Yarbrough, Abeline, Texas Cemetery Records-	Birth	19 May 1902				
	Chr'd					
	Mar.	19 Dec. 1921	Rochester	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
	Death	30 Oct. 1962	Rule	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
	Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Robert Elam Lee Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Felecia Ann Keller

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Annie Irene Dyches

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth	25 July 1903				
Chr'd					
Death	18 Mar. 1988	Rule	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
Burial	76024				

Rea Donohue  
 R 2, Box 111  
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Form 41 Copyright 1973 by The Heritage Publishers, Inc. All rights reserved. Printed by The Heritage Publishers of THE HERITAGE PUBLISHERS, Inc. 10000 Highway 100, Houston, Texas 77032. This form is a trademark of The Heritage Publishers, Inc. and full acceptance of same is hereby acknowledged.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1	Minnie Faye Yarbrough	Birth	18 Aug. 1921				1 son
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					1 dau.
	(1) Robert E. Byers	Death					
		Burial					
2	Lee Orman Yarbrough	Birth	17 July 1925	Rule	Haskell Co.	Tex.	2 sons
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	16 Aug. 1945				1 dau.
	Opal Anderson	Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					



GUESS WHOS STILL IN TRAINING?



GUESS WHO HAD ONE TOO MANY?





FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Orman Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Husband
Birth	7 July 1925	Pule	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
Chr'nd					
Mar	16 Aug. 1945				
Death					
Burial					

Taken from the files of Orman Yarbrough Abilene, Texas

Places of Residence					
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives if any No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
His Father Ora Lee Yarbrough			Mother's Maiden Name Annie Irene Dyches		

Wife's Full Maiden Name Opal Anderson

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Wife
Birth	4 Dec. 1926				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Rea Donohue R 2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76024

Places of Residence					
Occupation if other than housewife		Church Affiliation			
Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
Her Father			Mother's Maiden Name		

Complete Ophelia Kessler Address Box 261 City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Children	
	1	Birth	18 Aug. 1954	Leveland	Hockley Co.	Tex.		
	Wallace Dan	Mar.						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death						
		Burial						
	2	Birth	20 Oct. 1952	Leveland	Hockley Co.	Tex. (2)		
	Randy Dean	Mar.					Barbara Carter	
(1)	Full Name of Spouse*	Death						
	Rene Coslow	Burial						
	3	Birth	21 Feb. 1964	Ft. Worth	Tarrant Co.	Tex.		
	Leah DeAnn	Mar.						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death						
	Harold David Crawford	Burial						
	4	Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
	5	Birth	Wallace Dan & Randy Dean were born Medford. They were adopted in Aug. 1960. Wallace Dan was 6 yrs. old					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	And Randy was 8 yrs. old when adopted.					
		Death	Leah DeAnn was adopted when she was five days old.					
		Burial	She was adopted 26 Aug. 1964.					
	6	Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
	7	Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
	8	Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
	9	Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
	10	Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
		Death						

Form 11 Copyright 1953 by The American Publishers, Inc. ... LEVAVACKAL BUREAU ...

Rev. Donelise  
Rt. 2 Box 111  
Buckeye Tex 76024



I was born this way,  
What's your excuse?



My Little  
Cupcake!



I DESERVE THE BEST!

Orman Lee  
Opal M  
Yarbrough

Sorrells, Clyde H.  
 Sprouse, Guy  
 Statt, Raymond, P. F. C.  
 Steel, John Moore  
 Stapp, Melton  
 Stone, Gaston B., Master Sgt.; Army  
 Storrs, Charlie  
 Stork, Wallace R.  
 Sturdivant, George  
 Sturdivant, Norman R., Sgt.  
 \* Stremmel, Willie E.

Tanner, Royal D., S/Sgt.  
 Teague, S. Wayne, S/Sgt.; Army Air Corps  
 Terrell, Leon  
 Thomas, Joe H.  
 Tibbetts, Neil  
 Tipps, Derrell  
 Townsend, Henry, Capt.; Army Air Corps  
 Townsend, Jeff "Bub", 1st Lt.; Army Air Corps; Europe-Africa  
 Townsend, John Neal, Pvt.; Marine Corps; Europe  
 Tribbey, Roy L., Pvt.; Army Air Corps; Europe  
 Townsend, Vernon, 2nd Lt.; Army Air Corps; U. S.  
 Tucker, Jesse F.  
 Tucker, Winston  
 Turner, Homer H., Jr., Pvt.; Army  
 Turner, Jack  
 Turner, Sam

Vernon, Delwin J.  
 Vick, Patrick Tomlin, Capt.; Army Engineers; Europe

Waits, Monroe  
 Warren, Rufus, Jr., S/Sgt.  
 Watson, Hugh C.  
 Watson, Thomas W.  
 Weaver, Billie R., Sgt.; Army Air Corps; Europe  
 Weaver, Dale E.; Army Air Corps; Europe  
 Weaver, Holland J.  
 \* Weaver, Johnny C., Sgt.  
 Webb, Cleo G., Cpl.; Marine Corps; Pacific  
 Webb, Hollis, Sgt.  
 Webb, Troy Weldon; Army; Cavalry  
 \* Webb, Loyd, Pvt.; Army Infantry; Europe

\* Wendeborn, L. A.  
 West, Claude  
 West, Pete, 1st Lt.  
 West, Sam F. Sgt.; Army Air Corps; U. S.  
 West, William T., Capt.; Army; Europe  
 Westbrook, Jack E., 1st Lt.; Infantry; Army; Europe  
 Westbrook, J. D. Jr., Tech - 5; Ordinance; Army; Africa; Europe  
 Westmoreland, Buford  
 Westmoreland, Jerry  
 Westmoreland, Newton  
 White, Scott M., 1st Lt; Army; Pacific  
 Whittemore, Thomas E.  
 Williams, Henry, Capt.; Army  
 Williams, John, Cpl.  
 Williams Lanham, Major  
 Williams, Maud  
 Willingham, Ray, Jr.; Naval Lt.  
 Wilson, Edgar Neal  
 Wilson, Ruric N.  
 Wheeler, Eugene  
 Wheeler, Jeff N.  
 Wright, Dean, S/Sgt.  
 Wright, Earl G.  
 Wright, Thomas B.; Navy  
 Wright, Wayne  
 Wyatt, Ernest

Yarborough, Benny, Sgt.  
 \* Yarborough, Billy G.; Army Infantry; Europe  
 Yarborough, Glen, Sgt.; Army; U. S.  
 Yarborough, Glendon R.  
 Yarborough, James Calvin, S/Sgt.  
 Yarborough, Orman L.; Marine Corps; Pacific

\* Designates those killed in service  
 P Designates those who were prisoners of war

## Steve Yarborough

ASPERMONT — Steven Kelly Yarborough, 31, died Friday of injuries sustained in an auto accident.

Services will be 2 p.m. Monday at First United Methodist Church with the Rev. Ron Caldwell. Burial will be in the Aspermont Cemetery, directed by McCoy Funeral Home.

Mr. Yarborough was born in Hamlin and had lived in Big Lake for the last months.

He was a backhoe operator.

Survivors include a son, Samuel Kyle Yarborough of Snyder; his parents; Wayne and Magene Yarborough of Aspermont; a sister, Jan Wetsel of Aspermont; a brother, Jeff Yarborough of Big Lake; his grandmother, Ione Yarborough of Jayton; a nephew; and three nieces.

Sunday, April 17, 1994 ■ Abilene Reporter-News

## Leola 'Babe' Yarborough

SWEETWATER — Leola "Babe" Yarborough, 89, died Friday in a local hospital.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Monday in the McCoy Funeral Home Chapel of Memories with the Rev. Orvel Brantley officiating. Burial will be in Sweetwater Cemetery.

Mrs. Yarborough was born in Munday where she attended school. She worked as a factory seamstress during World War II and was a homemaker. She also worked in food service. She was a Methodist and was the widow of D.A. Yarborough, whom she married in 1952 in Knox County.

## Margaret Dena Yarborough

STAMFORD — Margaret Dena Yarborough, 89, of Abilene, and formerly of Rule and Stamford, died Tuesday in a local nursing home.

Services will be at 10 a.m. Friday in Kinney Funeral Home Chapel with Roy T. Newell Sr. officiating. Burial will be in Rochester Cemetery.

Mrs. Yarborough was born in Georgetown and worked in aircraft factories in Fort Worth during World War II. She worked at Wilson's Bakery while living in Stamford and moved to Abilene in 1956. She was involved with the farming business most of her life and was a member of the Church of God.

Survivors include one daughter, Gloria Maxine Newell of Abilene; two sisters, Vena Townsend of Hereford and Geraldine Blake of El Paso; three grandchildren; and nine great-grandchildren.



Estell Leon and Miss Augusta Jackson ran a curio shop during the 1920's. They were located on the north side of the main street. The building that they occupied is probably the one now used as the Pinkard Floral Shop.

This series of articles is now concluded (unless additional information is given to the author) except the biographical sketches of some of the pioneers. Let us urge you to turn in information on them at an early date. A number of very interesting sketches are now ready for publication and others are being given their final "touches." Please do not regard it as being egotistical to give such information for the pioneer's part of the foundation, and the story of Rule is an account of what happened. The author plans on the writing of a sketch of his own parents and their activities in the community.

With regret that we have been unable to obtain sufficient information for a "write up" on at least three very important businesses of our town. To you, let us state that our town and community do appreciate your activities in the development and extension of our activities. You have played an important role in our social, economic, civic and religious affairs.

When information is turned in we will make a break in the Pioneers' column and have it published.

Thank all of you for the cooperation that you have given both the editor and the author.



Rule Service Station - 1919  
Center - Mike Leon; right, Clarence Leon.



Rule Girls Basketball Team - 1932-33  
Front Row, L. to R.: Claudia Sprouse, Velma Yarbrough, Mary Ruby Neal, Alice Server.  
2nd Row: Noveda Kelly, Etta Pierson, Erman Abbott, Margie Snowden.  
3rd Row: Miss Estelle King (Coach), Iona Barbee, Isabelle Jones, U.U. Clark (Coach).

## Our Daughters



Bonita, Juanice and Carolyn. We love you, Mom and Dad.



Carolyn Braswell.



Bonita Copeland.



Juanice Herr.

by Essie and Melvin Childress

## In Loving Memory Of Wonderful Parents



Oliver R. Eubanks  
b. 12-3-1907 d. 11-4-1978



Azalea Berryman Eubanks  
b. 4-7-1905 d. 8-27-1940

My mother, Azalea Berryman Eubanks, was born to John G. and Maggie S. (Tennie) Bird Berryman. She was born and reared in Coke County. She graduated from Wayland Baptist College in Plainview, Texas.

My father, Oliver R. Eubanks was a son of Acie and Thursie Morgan Eubanks. He came to live in Coke County as a child.

Oliver and Azalea were happily married June 2, 1929, they were loved by all who knew them. They lost their first born son at birth. Azalea died giving birth to their second child, a daughter. Mother must have been a special person just as dad was. I do miss him since he passed away in 1978.

The only mother I knew was dad's second wife, Anna Mae Lord McCullough Eubanks. She also passed away in 1978. How dear she was to me.

I thank God for wonderful parents.

Their daughter,  
Dorothy Irene Eubanks McCaslin

## In Tribute To Jessie N. Yarbrough



Jessie N. Yarbrough - "Miss Jessie", 90 year old school teacher and historian.

Jessie N. Yarbrough graduated from Southwest Texas Normal College, San Marcos, Texas in 1914. She received a B.A. and M.A. degrees from Sul Ross College in Alpine, Texas. In 1960 she retired from a 48 year teaching career.

"Miss Jessie" has held membership in several historical associations for a number of years. During this time 20 historical markers have been erected in Coke County. She has tirelessly conducted many County tours. Recently she authored "A History of Coke County."

by Illa Hill  
Allene Cartwright  
Jo Barrett  
LenaMae Herrington

## A Tribute To Our Pastor Howard J. Johnson

who called of God, serves in love, and has brought spiritual growth and comfort to us.

Members  
First United Methodist  
Church  
Bronte

r. Foster's son, A. C. Foster, Jr. of Haskell, received his law education at Texas University and has been successful for years in the exact Business in Haskell. Mildred Foster was a Baylor University graduate and Adina Foster was a graduate of the College of Industrial Denton, Texas, now known as Texas Woman's University. They live in Dallas at the old homeplace to which the Foster family moved in 1919. Mildred has had some literary articles published and she, like her father and brother, has traveled extensively. There were three other children who died in infancy.

The late Judge Jesse G. Foster, a trustworthy and respected lawyer of Raymondville and Rule was a nephew of A. C. Foster and came to live with him at fourteen years of age when both his parents died.

Dr. Foster has one grandchild, Arthur Douglas Foster, who has a Bachelor's Degree in Finance from Texas University. He has a responsible position, with a private office and secretary, with the large Gifford-Companys, with head offices in Dallas and plants in many other cities. Douglas flies to Chicago, Denver, Shreveport, Texarkana, etc. on company business. This semester he is also teaching at Southern Methodist University in Dallas. He is chairman of the Board of Deacons of the large Oak Cliff Christian Church in Dallas. His wife, Jill, is a M. A. President and an accomplished, civic-minded graduate of Texas University. They have five children: Deborah Kay, Mickey, Craig, and Sandra Lynn.

Dr. Foster has two namesakes, Foster L. Jones and Foster Bunkley. Dr. Foster's honest, upright, generous and loving character and the position to which he attained entirely through his own efforts, show that he can be accomplished through honesty, integrity and a determined purpose.

#### Dr. James Byron Ragan

The above was born in Tennessee February 23, 1853. During 1855 he came to Texas in a covered wagon along with his parents, five sisters and two brothers. They first located in Upshur County where his father engaged in the farming business and preaching the Gospel. He was a Presbyterian minister. After living in that county for awhile, the family moved to Hunt County Texas where the youth attended the local public school and then he finished his education in a private school in Rockwell County. After he decided to become a doctor, he went to study under Doctor Merchant after which he completed his medical training at Kentucky School of Medicine at Louisville, Kentucky. He began the practice of his chosen profession at Donelton, Hunt County, Texas. He was married at that place to Miss Margaret

Beatrice Dial, January 1, 1888, and to this union were born five children: Dick, a veteran of World War I, married Leona Houston, August 7, 1924; Mary Madge, who married Chester Lindsey Jones; Harry Pemberton, a veteran also of World War I, married Sallie Low Wilkes who died November 7, 1960; Jerrene married Harry Server Leon, August 20, 1920 (he died March 31, 1945, and was a veteran of World War I); Leah, born September 12, 1898 died while yet a child in a tragic fire at Pinkerton, Texas, February 4, 1904.

After practicing his profession in the above mentioned place for seventeen years, he moved to Haskell County, Texas during 1901. He and the family located in the Pinkerton community about five miles east of the present town of Rule. After their coming to Pinkerton, Dr. Ragan purchased a store which he operated in connection with his practice of medicine. In addition, he became a farm owner.

Upon the founding of the town of Rule, he moved his family and store to Rule in 1905. In partnership with T. B. Denison, he began the operation of the first store in Rule which was on or near the present location of the Denton Barber Shop or the Payne Grocery Store on the north side of main street and it faced the south. At the same time he practiced medicine. Thus he was the first Doctor of Rule and in partnership with Mr. Denison, a first merchant.

Soon after he moved to Rule, he along with a few other enterprising citizens, organized the Rule Merchantile Company which did general merchandise business for ten or twelve years. During all this time he practiced medicine until his retirement in 1918. It may be said that few men at his age at that time, were in as good condition, both physical and mental, as he was.

A few years before his death he and Mrs. Ragan moved to Colorado City, Texas where Dr. Ragan died in January, 1944; and Mrs. Ragan followed him in death during 1954. Thus a pioneer doctor and his wife had served their community in the growth and development of it.

#### Mr. B. G. Hunt

During 1901, the late B. G. Hunt, his wife and four towheaded boys, Virgil, Lomax, Ernest and Lester left San Marcos, Texas and headed westward in two covered wagons. Mr. Hunt drove one of the wagons in which were the household goods and furniture that were to be used upon their coming to their home "somewhere out west". Mrs. Hunt drove the team or teams to the other wagon in which the four little boys rode. In her wagon, she carried a supply of groceries, cooking utensils and other necessary articles such as extra clothing, quilts, pillows and a few pictures of family groups. The boys had insisted,

*History of Rule, Texas*



*Mr. and Mrs. B. G. Hunt*

before leaving, that their dogs be taken along; but Mr. Hunt told them that one of the dogs was too old to make the trip and he thought best not to take the old one. Of course, the boys were heart broken at their dad's decision. The family camped by the road side the first night of their trip and the next morning, to the delight of the boys, they saw their faithful old dog trailing along the wagon tracks and as he

approached them, they saw that he was tired and hungry. The old dog must have hit a responsive cord in the heart of Mr. Hunt, also, as he said to the boys, "If that dog wants to go that bad, put him in the wagon and bring him along". Only little boys know of the joy and happiness that an old dog can bring to them.

After several days they arrived to the Ballinger area, and the boys saw what they thought to be one of the finest water melon patches they had ever seen. They jumped out of the wagons and made a bee line to it. Each got a "melon" but to their surprise they could not cut them open. Upon their having arrived back to the wagons, Virgil decided he would burst one against the wagon wheel, but it bounced back just like a rubber ball. Their daddy knew all of the time what they had brought in, and he was getting a "kick" out of watching the boys. What "Little Old East Texas" boys have not had similar disappointments upon having arrived to areas where "pit-melons" grow abundantly? They had other thrills. After about two weeks, they arrived to portions of the state where there were so many prairie dogs. The boys would try to run them down and catch them but the dogs would beat them to their "dog holes." However, it seemed that their dogs did head off a few of them.

Finally, they reached their destination, Pinkerton community about four or five miles east of the present town of Rule. They halted their wagons in front of the late Dr. J. B. Ragan's store. That was the beginning of life-long friendships. In addition, to the running of a store, Dr. Ragan was postmaster and he was a practicing physician and he became the Hunt's family doctor.

Mr. Hunt's brother, R. T. (Bob) Hunt, had preceded the B. G. Hunts to Haskell County, and, naturally the family drove to his home and stayed with the R. T. Hunts until they could get possession of their place. The place is now the home of Mr. and Mrs. Ellis Sellers. In 1903, Mrs. R. T. Hunt died and Mrs. B. G. Hunt had Mr. R. T. Hunt and his three boys, David, John and Arthur to move in with them, their grandmother having taken an infant daughter with her.

The family remained in the Pinkerton community until 1908; and, while there, was engaged in farming. During the meantime, in 1903, the daughter Linnie made her appearance. The family moved from the Pinkerton community to a farm that he had bought four miles northwest of Rule where they lived until 1917 when they moved to Rule. While they were in the New Hope community Mr. Hunt served as a school board member and he was instrumental in giving a young school teacher, Ed Cloud, the job as the teacher in the school. It was while he was in that school that he and the young Hunt children became well acquainted with each other. Before moving to town the Hunts had purchased the Willingham Hotel and they continued to operate it as

such until the building was greatly damaged by fire. They repaired it and continued to operate it as a rooming house until Mrs. Hunt's health declined and they retired from such operations.

Mr. Hunt then secured the job as night watchman at the Rule Compress and he held that job for fourteen years before retiring. The late Sam Davis was superintendent of the Compress part of the time that Mr. Hunt did the night watching. Both Mr. and Mrs. Hunt were active members of the Church of Christ. Mr. Hunt served as an elder in the church and he helped locate the place where the present building is located.

The oldest boy, Virgil, first married Ethel Jones, daughter of Mrs. J. M. Betts, and they had four daughters; Gladys Puckett, Blanche Ray, Pauline Walker, Ruby Smith and one son, Holland, who passed away in 1938. The girls all live in California. Virgil's second marriage was to Mrs. Mattie Murphy Lott.

Lomax, the second son, also deceased, married Ida Kittley, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Kittley. They had four daughters; Mildred Hamilton of California, Lillian Scott of Amarillo, Texas, Katherine Whitwell of Lubbock and Margaret Gentry of Morton, Texas.

Ernest married Minnie Ferguson who died in 1933. She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Ferguson. They had two daughters: Ernestine who died in 1939, Mary Jackson of Richardson, Texas, and one son, W. B. who lives in Whittler, California.

Lester married Vivian McCall, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. J. P. McCall and they have one son, William, of Louisiana, Mo.

The daughter, Linnie, married Bill Yarborough. They had one son, Billy, who was killed in action while serving in the Army in Italy. They had one daughter, Sherrie, who married Charles O'Pry, and they now live in Forth Worth, Texas.

Ernest Hunt of Rule, Mrs. Bill Yarborough of Rule, and Lester Hunt of Oklahoma are the surviving children of the Hunts. There are twelve living grandchildren and twenty-six great-grandchildren and several great-great-grandchildren.

After having lived in our community for almost forty-six years, Mr. and Mrs. Hunt passed away during 1947, each of them was eighty-four years old. Ernest Hunt and Mrs. Yarborough are the only descendants who now make their home in Rule; however, a widowed daughter-in-law, Mrs. Mattie (Virgil) Hunt makes her home here. All will agree that Mr. and Mrs. Hunt gave a good share of their time and efforts in the development of our community.



Mr. and Mrs. Bill Yarborough

## Linnie Yarborough

**RULE** — Longtime Rule resident Linnie Yarborough, 90, of Haltom City, died Tuesday at her residence.

Services will be at 11 a.m. today at Rule Church of Christ, with John Greeson, Travis Boyd and Owen Aikin officiating. Burial will be in Rule Cemetery, directed by McCauley-Robison Funeral Directors.

Born in Knox City, Mrs. Yarborough was a homemaker. She moved from Rule to Fort Worth in 1978, and was a member of Birdville Church of Christ in Haltom City. She was the widow of Bill Yarborough.

Survivors include a daughter, Sherrie O'Pry of Fort Worth; four grandchildren, Kelle O'Pry, Shannon O'Pry, Joel O'Pry and Jason O'Pry, all of Fort Worth; and one great-grandson.

The family will be at 1001 Fifth St.



Billy George Yarborough

Billy George Yarborough

Born March 16, 1925 to Bill and Linnie Hunt Yarborough, Billy grew up in Rule, attended Rule schools, graduating in 1942. He was inducted into the Service on October 6, 1943, received sixteen weeks of basic training at Camp Walters, after which he was sent to North Africa with an Infantry Unit. After seeing some of the most severe fighting, he was killed in action near Florence, Italy on October 3, 1944. Billy was awarded the Purple Heart, Bronze Star for Meritorious Service in Action; European, African and Middle Eastern Campaign Medal with Bronze Service Stars for Africa, Sicily and Italian Peninsula Battles and Campaigns.

His body was returned with full military honors and rests in Rule.

He gave the ultimate gift - that you and I may exercise freedom. One wonders, "Are we worthy?"

#### Staff Sergeant Truman "Rip" Barbee

This is devoted to a combat soldier. Let me eulogize a man and friend of all of us who made it through combat and came back home to live, to enjoy his family and friends for a few short years, then to die an untimely death. As we sit around and visit with old service friends and reminisce about the war days, this man is always referred to as the one that seems to have had the most combat. I do not hesitate to extol the record of Truman Barbee, better known as "Rip".

Rip was in Company E, 142nd Infantry Regiment of Texas' own 36th Infantry Division stationed at Camp Bowie near Brownwood, Texas.

In January 1941, the 36th went to Louisiana on maneuvers; in March, 1941 to Camp Blanding, Florida; in July of the same year to North Carolina; in August to Camp Edwards, Mass.; to Virginia on maneuver; and then to Fort Dix, New Jersey where they were in a staging area to be equipped for overseas duty. The Division left New York City in a convoy of ships to cross the Atlantic, through the Mediterranean Sea to Oran, Algeria in North Africa. Here they took extensive training in beach landings and eventually made the assault at Salerno, Italy which was held by both German and Italian troops. This assault landing was almost pushed back into the sea before it was a success. Moving North through Italy was uphill all of the way both geographically and literally. At some point in time in this movement North, Rip was ordered to regroup his platoon for another assault on a river crossing, to which he replied, "You are looking at my entire platoon." It was only himself. After traversing the entire length of Italy and fighting every foot of the way, they withdrew from battle and boarded ship to make an amphibious landing near Marseilles, a seaport in Southeastern France. This was a relatively easy assault compared with Salerno. Then began the attack Northward keeping contact with the enemy all the way.

Rip had the enviable or dubious record of being on the front lines at one stretch for 132 days, and a total of close to 400 days altogether. This is a lot of combat. He was relieved from duty in January, 1945 and returned to the U. S. A. for a brief furlough, then returning to join his old unit in the Combat Zone, but the war soon ended.

A former Company Commander of "Easy" Company, who knew Rip well attested to the diligence and valor with which he discharged his duties. Excerpts from an account written by Capt. John R. Johnston are as follows:

"Although Sgt. Barbee was one of the most respected platoon sergeants and his men appeared to almost worship him, he did not believe in having to repeat an order. He had a knack for letting his men

G  
R  
976.4289  
W11

# WILLIAMSON COUNTY, TEXAS:

## Its History and Its People

COMPILED AND EDITED  
BY

Mrs. Jean Shroyer, History Book Chairman

Mrs. Hazel Hood, President, WCGS, Inc.

FOR THE

WILLIAMSON COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

P.O. Box 585

Round Rock, Texas 78680

FIRST EDITION

Copyright © 1985

By The Williamson County Genealogical Society, Inc.

Manufactured in the United States of America

By Nortex Press

A Division of Eakin Publications, Inc., Austin, Texas 78735

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED. No part of this book may be reproduced in any form without written permission from the publisher, except for brief passages included in a review appearing in a newspaper or magazine.

A TEXAS SESQUICENTENNIAL LIMITED EDITION

This is Book Number

she is buried there. I have no record of her children.

Following is a list of and some brief information regarding the children and grandchildren of James B. and Sarah Coffey Williams:

Mason, born 1840 in Arkansas, married Emily Houston, first cousin to Governor Sam Houston. They lost several infants but raised at least two children to adulthood — Milton and Mae. Mason was a beloved member of the Berry's Creek Community, and a minister in the Christian Church. He and most of his family are buried at Berry's Creek.

Elizabeth, born 1842 in Arkansas, married John Mankins who was killed in the Civil War. They had one son, James. She then married William M. Howell. They owned and operated the Howell Ranch, fifteen miles northwest of Georgetown. Their only daughter, Ann, married Tom Keener and died in childbirth. One son, Jackson, died in his youth. The remaining six Howell boys, Spencer, John and Tom (twins), Henry, Kelse and Bennie all grew to old age and were prominent cattlemen and stock farmers. Tom and Henry founded the Howell Commission Company in Fort Worth. They have many well-known descendants in Dallas, Houston, Corpus Christi and San Saba.

Isaac Milton, born 19 April 1844 in Washington County, Arkansas, volunteered for service in the Civil War and served in Company "A," Morgan's Cavalry. He took part in the Battle of Gravel Ridge, Cape Girardeau, Old Jackson, White Water, Little Rock, Pine Bluff and others. Two horses were shot from under him, but he was never wounded or captured. After the war ended, "Ike" returned to Berry's Creek and resumed stock farming. He married Elizabeth "Sis" Roberts and they raised a large family and became, perhaps, the largest landowners in Williamson County. Their first son, William Mason, was accidentally drowned at the age of two. Other children were: Emzy David, born 1871, married Carrie Hughes who died in 1905. His second wife was Annie Hawthorne; Sallie married J. W. Stiles; Lucy married W. W. Edwards; King married Medora Thwing; Fannie married Lawson Sudduth; Willie married Lora Cobb; Maggie married Job Franklin Hausenfluke. Maggie and Job F. Hausenfluke were married 22 June 1898 and to this union were born twelve children — eight girls and four boys: Beatrice Ellen, born 22 March 1901, married Barney Leroy Walker; Roy Lee, born 19 April 1903, married Lois Speegle 14 February 1926; Myrtle Ann, born 31 October 1905, married Floyd Burson 16 February 1932; Frank, born 2 May 1908, married Lillie Guthrie 8 August 1925; Jessie Louise, born 28 July 1910, married Neil Gibbs 25 September 1929; Margaret, born 25 January 1913, married Charlie Bunce 1 August 1936; I. M., born 6 September 1915, married Este Lee Green 8 October 1937; J. F., born 24 September 1917, married Etta Merle Montgomery 23 September 1939; Mae Belle, born 30 July 1920, married William N. Alexander 16 July 1938; Lois Virginia, born 14 November 1922, married William S. Guttman 1 February 1942; Laura Nell, born 28 December 1926, married Almond B. Teel 22 June 1946; and Betty Jean, born 28 June 1928, married Wayne R. Chapin 27 March 1948.

The Isaac Milton Williams Ranch was known as

the M Bar Ranch (M) and consisted of thousands of acres of the finest ranch land in the county with headquarters in the late 1800s and early 1900s being about five miles north of Georgetown, just south of Berry's Creek on the old Florence Highway. Later, after the death of Isaac M., a new home was built on the southern part of the ranch where Southwestern Shopping Center is now located. That remained the headquarters of the M Bar Ranch, as Mrs. I. M. Williams operated it until about 1935 when she was forced to sell her cattle, which numbered in the hundreds, as she was no longer able to operate it, being about eighty-five years old at that time. She died on 22 May 1937. Many of the descendants of this pioneer family live in and around Georgetown. Their last living child, Fannie Sudduth, died in 1971.

I am indebted to Mrs. Beatrice Walker, a granddaughter of Isaac M. Williams for much of the information concerning this family and for encouragement in the undertaking to erect an historical marker at the grave of our great grandfather.

Sabra Jane married Evan Mankins, brother to John Mankins, first husband of Elizabeth. They lived in a large farm house east of Georgetown known as the Mankins Place. They raised several children. She and her husband are buried in the Odd Fellows Cemetery at Georgetown.

David, born 1847 in Arkansas, volunteered for service toward the end of the Civil War. Upon his return there was a party at his father's house to celebrate his homecoming. David fell dead at the party, apparently from a heart attack.

Kelse Harrison, born 1851 in Texas, married Anna M. Russell and their children were: Alvia David, married Lizzie Turner, died at age twenty-three of typhoid; Shelley W., married Catherine Ann Thwing; Della, married Josephus Green; Claud H., married Mary Wilkerson; and Hattie married John Turner.

John N., married Lizzie Berry. They had three sons and a daughter. Mary Ellen married George Tackett. They moved to Erath County and raised a large family, and acquired extensive land holdings.

Melinda (Lynn), married Wesley Salyer. She died in childbirth. Lynn was called our little Indian Aunt by her brother Kelse's children. She loved to play games with the children and with her dark hair and eyes, showed her Indian blood, perhaps handed down from her Maryland ancestors. The story is that in the early or middle 1700s, one of the Williams men in Maryland married an Indian princess and every now and then her beautiful black hair and eyes show up in one of her descendants.

Sabra, called Maggie, married Bill Tackett, brother to George Tackett. She also died in childbirth and is buried at Berry's Creek.

## DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WILLIAMS

By Doris Beeler Williams

John Williams settled in eastern Kentucky, coming from the vicinity of Charleston, South Carolina. He died about 1825. Three of his children were John H. (Sr.), David, and Isaac, whose descendants settled in Williamson County before 1850.



David M. Williams, youngest son of Isaac and Sabra Bruton Williams, born about 1826 in Morgan County, Kentucky, moved with his parents to Madison County, Arkansas, where he married his second cousin, Eliza Williams, in about 1845. They moved to Williamson County in 1848 with two children, William Wallace and Leticia. Another daughter, Tabitha, was born in Williamson County. Eliza died in 1851 and David M. married Sabra Hanna 4 December 1853 in Williamson County. Children born to them were: Susan Louise, Benjamin Franklin, George W., Hugh, and Elizabeth. David M. and family moved to San Saba County before 1860. Sabra died before 1870. David M. died 16 September 1909 and is buried at Regency Cemetery in Mills County.

William Wallace Williams, born 9 June 1844 in Madison County, moved to Williamson County in 1848. He moved with his father and step-mother to San Saba County where he married Josepha Yarber (Yarborough) 20 May 1866. Children born to them were: David Newell, Isaac Arthur, Leticia, Zella, Lycurgus, Hugh Barber and Laura (twins), Lila, and Ben.

John "Johnny" Williams (oldest son of David) was born about 1779. He and his wife, Sallie, moved to Madison County, Arkansas before 1840 where she died. Children born to them were: Evan, Dotia, Jane, Mary Ann, George T., Eliza, Leticia, John, Sarah, and Isaac Newton. He moved to Williamson County in 1848 and married Mrs. Martha Nilar Jones 26 April 1852. They moved to the frontier on upper Cherokee Creek, San Saba County, in 1856, where he served as Captain of a Ranging Company. Because of continued Indian raids, Governor Sam Houston authorized him to raise another Ranging Company in April 1860, from counties in that vicinity. He was killed by Indians in 1862 near Baby Head Mountain in San Saba County and is buried at Cherokee.

Eliza Williams (daughter of John and Sallie) was born about 1827 in Alabama and married David M. Williams about 1845 in Madison County. Eliza and David M. were second cousins. Eliza died before June 1851, in Williamson County.

Elizabeth Williams (oldest daughter of John H., Sr. and Elizabeth Bruton) was born 22 December 1805 in Floyd County, Kentucky and married Jesse Pearce Hanna 25 December 1822 in Morgan County, Kentucky. Jesse Pearce and Elizabeth moved from Washington County, Arkansas, to a farm eight miles north of the then small village of Georgetown in Williamson County in October 1850. Children born to them were: John Williams, Samuel Adams, David Seth, Mary "Polly" Ann, Cynthia Ann, Sabra, James Joseph, Ebenezer, Robert Milton, and Elizabeth. Sabra, born 24 March 1835 in Washington County married David M. Williams in Williamson County 4 December 1853. They were distant cousins. Sabra died before 1870, possibly in San Saba County. Elizabeth died at the home of her son, David S. Hanna at Cherokee 7 August 1899. Jesse Pearce Hanna died 13 June 1883 and is buried at



*Thomas Oscar Williams, Ada Pearl Lett, Wedding Day, 27 December 1903, Prairie Dell, Williamson County.*

#### T. C. WILLIAMS AND A. J. LETT FAMILIES By Mrs. W. L. England

Thomas Cooper Williams and wife, the former Elmira Camilla Robertson, moved from Newsite, Tallapoosa County, Alabama, to Corn Hill, Williamson County, Texas, in 1889. Their children at that time were Hattie Minirva, born 1881; Thomas Oscar, born 1882; Jerry, born 1884; Walter, born 1886, and Luther, born 1888. Children born in Williamson County were: Lonnie, born 1890; Beulah, born 1892; Mae, born 1894; twins, died at birth in 1896; Lee, born 1897; Amos, born 1898; Curtis, born 1902; Grady, born 1904; and Bernice born 1905. There were fifteen children and there are three living: Curtis lives in San Antonio, Grady in Goree and Bernice Rutherford in Lubbock, Texas.

Thomas Oscar was seven years of age when his family moved to Texas, and he got to wear his first pair of long pants. He liked to tell of the thrill of loading the teams of horses and the covered wagons with the household goods onto the ferry and crossing the big Mississippi River, and the long trip to settle in the black lands of Texas, Williamson County, at Corn Hill.

Asked about his childhood, he said "Ma always told us if we would raise the oldest child right we would not have any trouble with the rest of the kids." She planned a big family, because I learned to obey, talk proper but very little, take responsibilities, read in my spare time, work hard from early to late, and be conservative with my time and money; don't fuss but keep your peace, have a sense of humor, even if it is dry. Oscar went to school in a one room building at Corn Hill. There were no grades and the children were classified by the number of books they read and their progress in arithmetic.

Oscar married Ada Pearl Lett at her parents home at Prairie Dell 27 December 1903 by the Reverend A. E. Adkins, on a Saturday afternoon with just immediate family members present. The next day, Sunday, the bride's parents gave a wedding feast with all relatives and neighbors invited. As told by a twelve year

women and the children getting to eat last of all. He kept peeping around the door facing with his eyes on the wedding cake — a fresh coconut cake surrounded by bright colored jelly beans. Since candy was such a rare treat in those days, he longed to have just one piece. The cake was never cut but given to the newly wed couple to take to their new home, which was just south of Jarrell; a two room house with a fireplace at each end of the house. Two daughters were born to Oscar and Ada. They were Sally Buna in 1905, and Ellie Pearl in 1906.

Andrew Jackson Lett and his wife, the former Sarah Emma Ester, also came to Williamson County from Alabama. They settled at Prairie Dell where Ada went to school and on to Middle School or college at Salado. The Lett children were: Marshall, born in 1881; Mattie in 1883; Ada Pearl in 1885; Mary Cassandra in 1887; Vivian in 1889, and Andrew Jackson, Jr., in 1897.

Mr. and Mrs. T. C. Williams moved from Williamson County in 1908 to Goree, Knox County, Texas. Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Lett moved from Williamson County to Judd, Haskell County, Texas. Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Oscar Williams, Buna and Pearl moved in December 1906 to Winters, Runnels County, Texas.

#### WILLIAM WILLIAMS By Juliann Collins Dalton

William Williams was born in Tennessee on 25 August 1807. He married Rachel W. Berry, who was born 17 November 1814 in Kentucky. They apparently lived in Arkansas for some time, as all of their nine children were born there. The 1850 census lists them as living in Scott County, Arkansas, and some time after that they moved to Williamson County, Texas, and are listed in the 1860 census for that County.

William and Rachel had: Judah, born 28 March 1831, died 24 August 1832; Louis, born 9 February 1834, died 11 August 1899, married Polly, both buried in Buck Cemetery, Williamson County; Samuel, born 31 October 1837, died 15 October 1839; John, born 3 December 1839, died 4 September 1862, married Martha E.; William, born 18 September 1842, died 6 September 1845; Susanah, born 22 November 1843, died 18 April 1925, married James Nathaniel Brown 26 June 1861; Polly, born 20 August 1846, died 16 April 1869, married Adam Miller, one son, William A. Miller, Polly buried in Buck Cemetery; James, born 4 August 1849, married Amanda; Elizabeth, born 3 May 1851.

The 1850 Scott County, Arkansas, census shows this family living next door to the Thomas Williams family and the Joseph Williams family. The 1860 Williamson County, Texas, census shows them living near John Williams, G. W. Williams, and William Berry, all of whom could be brothers and brother-in-law to William Williams.

William Williams died 12 February 1894, and was buried beside his wife, Rachel, who had died 9 July 1871. They are buried in Buck Cemetery, Liberty Hill, Williamson County, Texas.



*J. W. Williamson*



*Harriette Huddleston  
Williamson*

#### JAMES WEBSTER SMITH WILLIAMSON By Mrs. Charles Myler

James Webster Smith Williamson was born in Tennessee 7 November 1815, probably the son of Joseph Williamson and Elizabeth Baldrige. On 12 March 1846 he married Harriette Huddleston, daughter of Thomas Huddleston and Lorena Draper. They emigrated from Jackson County, Tennessee to Texas with her parents and settled in Williamson County, about one-third mile west of Bagdad in 1851, and lived there until J. W. S. died. Then Harriette, two sons and a daughter moved to Leander.

According to family records they had sixteen children. Thomas, Robert, Mary, and Will died young, but the other twelve lived to maturity. Terrell married Cynthia Tomlinson; Martha Elizabeth married John James Kelly; John Milton married Mattie Ward; Alice Elizabeth married Sam Woolsey; Harriett married W. T. Conner; Adevil "Addie" married J. M. Perkins; James Hill married Jeanette Hamilton; and Lena Virginia married Tom Wilson, Frances, Robert Emmett, and George never married.

J. W. S. Williamson served as a private in Company "A," Second Regiment, Twenty-seventh Brigade of Texas State Troops during the Civil War. J. W. S. Williamson died 21 July 1897, and Harriette died 28 March 1918. Both are buried at Bagdad Cemetery.

#### JAMES MONROE WILKERSON By J. I. Eppright

James was born in DeKalb County, Tennessee 22 June 1855. He was the son of Francis Marion Wilkerson, Sr. and Mary Ann (Pinegar) Wilkerson. He married (1) Martha Roland, daughter of William and Frances Roland on 29 February 1880 in Putnam County, Tennessee and (2) Amanda Hicksey Elvira Fields on 14 February 1882 in Tennessee. Amanda was born 9 May 1866 in Tennessee and was the daughter of Davis Fields and Jane Houston.

James and Amanda started their family in Tennessee where their oldest five children were born. Amanda's sister and brother-in-law, Rachel and Jo-



J. T., Lloyd Jewel (Pop) Jim, Cecil, back row: Lavona (Mom), Era and Hazel, front row.

when John was a small boy. He had a brother Jim Mathew, about three years older, and a twin sister Elizabeth who was adopted by a Doctor (name unknown) in Austin, Texas. He saw her only once after they were separated, forty years later on a chance meeting on a street in Austin. He also had a baby sister, Martha, who married John Spills. John and Jim Mathew ran away from the uncle that was to raise them. Another family took them in and sent them to school. John McDuffy Harris got a job working on the ranch of George Hanks, met Alice Cynthia Moore, courted her by going to box lunches, picnics, and once to a Barnum and Bailey Circus. They married 7 November 1897 in Indian Territory, Oklahoma, a double wedding with her brother Jephthay.

John and Alice Moore Harris had five children. Ella Beula Harris died in 1899 at age seven months. Eula May Harris was born 27 July 1897, Wilcie, Oklahoma. She was married 5 December 1915 to Jewel Travis Nelson, who was born 7 July 1897, Wilcie, Oklahoma. His parents were Travis Burns Nelson born 1871 in Young County, Texas and Minnie Bell Frecka Nelson born 1867, Macon County Missouri. Jewel and Eula had eight children, thirteen grandchildren, and twenty-five great-grandchildren. All live in California. Flora Valery Harris was born 1904, Carter County, Oklahoma, married Mike Boyd, lives in California. George Gaylord Harris was born 1907, Oklahoma, died 1982 in California. He had five children. Gladys Goldie Harris was born 1912 in Oklahoma, married Tony Tru-



John McDuffy Harris and Alice Cynthia Moore Harris



Children of John Mayfield Moore and Marinda White Paden. Standing: left to right — M. M. Harrison, Lewellen Moore, S. P. Mooris. Seated: J. P. Moore, Fannie Tomlinson and John T. Moore.

jillo. Both died in a car accident in 1973. They lived in San Francisco and had no children.

## JOHN MAYFIELD MOORE

By Mary Love Berryman

John Mayfield Moore was born in Abbeville District, South Carolina, 15 March 1802, the son of Lewellen Moore (1780–1851) and Priscilla Thornton (1781–1851). In 1818 the family moved to Alabama, first to Tuscaloosa County and then to Fayette County where John grew to manhood. About 1830, he married Marinda White Paden (1813–1861), the daughter of James Paden (1787–1834) and Frances Brockman (1788–1834). They were the parents of thirteen children: Biddie Thornton Moore, Mary Moore McVey, (1832– ), James Paden Moore (1834–1919), Clarinda Patterson Moore McVey (1836–1905), John Thomas Moore (1838–1927), Eliza Jane Moore, Dr. William Franklin Moore (1843–1903), Susan Priscilla Moore Morris (1845–1927), Llewellyn Moore (1847–1919), Sarah Frances Moore Tomlinson (1849–1936), Harriett Ann Moore Jackson (1852–1927), Martha Malinda Moore Harrison (1853–1951), Samuel Henry Moore (1857– ).

In the early 1840s, the family moved to Bellefontaine, Mississippi, located in Choctaw (now Webster) County, where the family lived until after the Civil War. John Mayfield Moore was a farmer and operated a mill for grinding corn. The three oldest sons fought with the Confederates in the war, and John Mayfield made boots for the soldiers to wear. Marinda died 7 July 1861 and is buried in the Bellefontaine Cemetery according to family tradition.

In November 1867, John Mayfield Moore and all of his children except Mary McVey left Mississippi for Williamson County, Texas to join his oldest son James Paden Moore and his brother Lewellen Moore II who had moved there before the war. They travelled in covered wagons with four oxen and four horses, arriving in Florence on Christmas Day after forty days.



*Elijah A. Moore and wife, Ann Eliza Long Moore*

help of his wife. He never got back to his farming, but he didn't give up and sit down. He still did odd jobs at fruit stands, gasoline stations, bus stations, and as a sitter for male patients in the hospital.

Wallace became a member of the Church of Christ very early in life and lived a Christian life along with his wife and children. He enjoyed and loved his family, grandchildren, great-grandchildren and his many friends. He died 13 November 1972 in Georgetown at the age of eighty-three years, six months. His wife died 1 February 1981. They are both buried in the IOOF Cemetery in Georgetown, Texas.

ELIJAH A. MOORE  
By Edna Yarbrough

Elijah A. Moore, son of Lewellen Moore (1780-1851) and Priscilla Thornton (1781-1851), was born in South Carolina 7 September 1810. The family moved to **Tuscaloosa** County, Alabama in 1818 and later to Fayette County in that state. On 13 January 1835 he married Minerva Hobbs (1814-1873), daughter of James Hobbs (1783-1838) and Jerusha **Atkinson** (1792-1852), in Lowndes County, Mississippi. Thirteen children were born of this marriage: Margaret G. (1835-1836), John William (1837-1916), Sarah P. King (1840-1874), Martha (1842-1858), Tom T. (1844-1861), James Logan (1846- ), Margaret Jane Morris (1848-1930), **Ann Eliza Yarbrough** (1850-1924), and Lewis; the names of the remaining four children are unknown.

The family resided in Fayette County, Alabama and Lowndes County, Mississippi before moving to Greenwood, Mississippi in the 1850s where they lived during the Civil War. Their son, James Logan, was a soldier in the Confederate Army.

In the late 1860s the family moved to Florence, Texas where Elijah continued to farm and raise cattle; his registered brand was **AA**. The family belonged to the Florence Baptist Church.

Minerva died 11 June 1873 and is buried in the Florence Cemetery near her brother W. R. Hobbs. Elijah then married Eliza Long (1835-1901), daughter of William H. Long and Ann Carter. They homesteaded a 160 acre tract of public land in Lampasas County, Texas in 1878-1881. He was a Master Mason and a member of the Mount Hiram Lodge No. 595 when it



*John Henry Moore and Mary Rmantha "Mint" Lewis Moore*

was organized in Copperas Cove, Texas in 1884. He died 7 July 1897 and is buried near Copperas Cove. Ann Eliza died 30 December 1901 while visiting relatives in Guthrie, Texas and is buried there.

JOHN HENRY MOORE AND  
MARY RMANTHA "MINT" LEWIS MOORE  
By Hazel Inez Nelson Bradbury

Mary Rmantha "Mint" Lewis was born 16 February 1858 in Williamson County, Texas, the seventh child of William Lewis, Jr. and Mary Fish Lewis. She married John Henry Moore about 1875. He died October 1881 in Milam County, Texas after being thrown from a horse. He is buried in Cameron, Milam County, Texas. They had two children: Jephthay and Alice Cynthia.

December 8, 1882 in Milam County, Mary "Mint" married her second husband, George Washington Hanks (born 1831), a widower with four children: Peet, Will, Ruth, and Frankie. He was a resident of Ozark, Missouri, when he enlisted in the Civil War, Confederate Army, First Missouri Infantry Regiment, Company "B." He took part in the Battle of Vicksburg; surrendered at Vicksburg, 4 July 1863; came home "starved, cold, and barefoot"; a battered man who told his family, "War is hell!"

George Hanks took his bride and family to Ardmore, Carter County, Oklahoma (Indian Territory). Mary "Mint" drove the covered wagon with all her household goods and two children, while George drove their cattle. They had four more children: Oliver, Virgil, Oma, and Meeker. Mary "Mint" Lewis Moore Hanks died 1 August 1895 at age thirty-seven of a ruptured gall bladder and is buried in Carter County, Oklahoma. George Hanks died 1922, age ninety-one, and is buried next to her.

The first child of John Henry Moore and Mary "Mint" Lewis Moore was Jephthay Cornelius Moore, born 1876; he married Jenney Beavers 7 November 1897, had nine children. The second child was Alice Cynthia Moore, born 9 July 1881. Alice was fourteen years old when her mother "Mint" died. The oldest girl at home, she took over the duties of mother of the house, cooking, cleaning and sewing for the family.

John McDuffy Harris was born 28 January 1876 in Milam County, Texas, parents unknown. They died



*Theodore Emil Granzin with wife, Caroline and daughter, Olga Lula*

ricke Eleanora Hogriefen in Germany in 1843 and emigrated to Texas landing at Galveston in 1846 and going inland to Austin County. Shortly thereafter his only child and then his wife died. He relocated to Washington County where in 1848 he married Louise Caroline Koenig who had arrived on the same ship as H. D. W.

On 12 November 1885 Theodore Granzin married Caroline Homeyer in Washington County and took his bride to a farm east of Walburg where their only child, Olga Lula, was born 5 May 1888. In 1890 he sold that farm and moved to another he had acquired on Berry Creek northeast of Georgetown.

After the marriage of Olga Lula to Carl Liese in 1909, Theodore and Caroline relocated to Weir where he operated a truck farm. With an avid interest in horticulture, Theodore's orchard included numerous varieties of peach trees along with pecan, apple, and mulberry. In addition to all types of vegetables, he cultivated berry and grape vines. His favorite flowers were roses which grew profusely in his yard.

Theodore Granzin became a naturalized citizen of the United States in 1906. He was one of the organizers of St. Peter Lutheran Church in 1899. He died 6 June 1937 in Georgetown. Caroline Granzin died 11 April 1935. Both are buried in St. Peter Lutheran Church Cemetery east of Walburg.

After Theodore's marriage, his mother Emilie Charlotte, brother Albert and sister Augusta moved to Washington Territory (now Washington State) where they took up land claims in 1886. In 1897 Emilie Charlotte and Albert moved to Sutter Creek, California. Augusta married Joseph Somerville and remained in Washington.

In 1898 Albert brought his mother back to Texas for an extended visit with Theodore and Caroline. In 1899 a grandson, Felix Bohl who had recently arrived from the old country, took Emilie Charlotte back to Sutter Creek where she died some two weeks later. Albert died in Sutter Creek 31 May 1920.



*The Graw Family. Gustav, wife, Bertha Teresa Gesch, children, Gus Theodore, Carl Frederick (back row); Ernst Adolph Hugo, Willie, (middle row); Mata Albertine, (front)*

## GRAW

By Emma Guenther Morgan

Gustav Graw, born 10 November 1868 in Germany, and Bertha Teresa Gesch, born 18 July 1877 in Germany, were married in Williamson County, Texas, 19 December 1895. To this union, seven children were born, all in Williamson County:

Ida Bertha, born 4 November 1896, married Henry Froboese in 1923 (no children), died 30 October 1953, buried in Boerne Cemetery, Boerne, Texas.

Carl Frederick William, born 18 July 1898, married Lillie Opella, 25 November 1961 (no children), died 7 July 1975, buried in St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, Taylor, Texas.

Gus Theodore, born 11 July 1901, married Alvina Engleman 29 October 1927 (four children); Katherine (last name and date unknown), (three children); Ava Lugene Jones 30 June 1963 (no children); died 7 July 1975, buried Greenlawn Cemetery, Jacksonville, Florida.

Emma Johanna, born 10 October 1904, married Richard Arwet Guenther 12 December 1927 (two children); William Philip Brennan 15 April 1976 (no children); died 26 November 1981, buried Edgewood Cemetery, Crystal City, Texas.

Ernst Adolph Hugh, born 17 January 1912, married Flora Nistler 5 October 1935 (two children), died 18 June 1971, buried Hillcrest Cemetery, Uvalde, Texas.

Willie August, born 5 March 1914, married Lucy Agnes Lefner 11 July 1957 (no children), still resides in Taylor, Texas.

Mata Albertina, born 28 September 1916, married Anton Louis Milder in 1955 (one child); died 1 January 1969, buried in Corn Hill Cemetery, Taylor, Texas.

Between the years of 1916 and 1925 this family moved to a small farm in Travis County, Texas. There on 19 March 1925, Gustav Graw died accidentally while hand digging a family water well. Mrs. Graw continued to reside there until her death 4 August 1957. Both are buried in Pflugerville Cemetery, Pflugerville, Texas.

## JAMES M. GREEN

By Felma Green Headrick

James M. Green, born 20 January 1823, Conway County, Arkansas, died 10 February 1899, -George-



*William M. Green and Eliza Amanda Alford*

town, Williamson County, Texas, married Sarah Kitchell, born 10 August 1828, Illinois, died September 1905, and both are buried in the Green Cemetery. One acre of the Green property had been donated as a cemetery, five miles north of Georgetown, to be used for close relatives and friends. James had one sister, Elizabeth Jane, who was always known to their children as "Aunt Betsy." Their first child, William M. Green, was born in Perry County, Arkansas, in 1842.

James and Sarah came to Gonzales, Texas, about 1847, when William was five years old. James served in the Civil War near Galveston Island. He had a crooked right arm and was not in the regular service, but hauled supplies to the troops. John Marion Green, grandson of James, inherited the crooked arm from his grandfather, and was very proud of it.

William M. Green was in the Civil War Regular Service (about nineteen years of age) on Galveston Island, and received a Confederate Pension later for his service. He was in Company "H," First Texas Heavy Artillery. He enlisted in Gonzales County on 3 April 1862 and served until about 1864. He lived sixty-three years in Texas, twenty-five of them in Williamson County, according to his Confederate Pension papers, dated August 1909.

William M. Green (1842–18 November 1912) was married 24 February 1869 to Eliza Amanda Alford (1851–8 February 1930), daughter of Winfield Alford and Elisa Derrington, and they had eight children: Sarah Eliza, born 19 October 1870, Gonzales, died 29 May 1954, married 10 November 1885 to Daniel Monroe Finnie of Springfield, Illinois; Waid Hampton, born 23 September 1873, Gonzales, died 14 April 1956, married Mattie Gore, 1895; Hannah Jeanette, born 16 April 1876; Gonzales, died 14 January 1932, married Clarence Gaines Alford, 22 October 1899; William Dee, born 19 October 1879; Gonzales, died 14 July 1963, was a Baptist preacher, married Eldora Collier; James Clinton, born 21 December 1882, Gonzales, died 22 July 1955, married Ora Brown; John Marion, born 20 March 1885, Georgetown, died 29 January 1968, married Nancy Rebecca Kimbro, 27 November 1904; Odie Emma, born Georgetown, married John Yarbrough;

and, Audie Ora, born 25 October 1891, Georgetown, married Cyrus Yarbrough, 31 December 1905, Andrews, Texas.

James and Sarah Green had four children: Fanny and Calvin died very young at Waelder, Texas; William M.; John Marion, born 8 April 1851, died 30 October 1901, married 8 July 1869, Mary Jane Alford, died 4 July 1966, daughter of Hatch Alford and Martha Jane Longley, and had nine children.

Sarah Green was living with her son, William M. Green, in Williamson County when she died sitting in her rocking chair on her front porch. She was found by her grandson, John Marion Green, in September of 1905.

## JOHN MARION GREEN FAMILY

By J. K. Bentley

James Green was born in Conway County, Arkansas, 20 January 1823. He died at Georgetown 16 February 1899. He married Sarah Kitchell who was born in Illinois 20 August 1828, and died at Georgetown in 1905. The family moved to Gonzales County, Texas, in 1845. The 1860 census for Gonzales County gives the following: James Green, age 37; Sarah Green, age 32; William Green, age 18 (born Arkansas); Fanny Green, age 13 (born Texas); Calvin Green, age 11 (born Texas); and John Marion Green, age 9 (born Texas).

Fannie and Calvin died young, and are buried at Waelder. William and John Marion married first cousins in 1869. William married Amanda Alford, daughter of Winfield Alford. John Marion married Mary Ann Alford, daughter of Hatch Alford. Mary Ann was born 26 November 1852, and died at the home of her oldest son, Jim, in Brownfield, Texas, in 1926. John Marion was born 8 April 1851, and died at Georgetown 30 October 1901.

James and Sarah Green, William and Amanda and their eight children, John Marion and Mary Ann and their six surviving children moved from Waelder to Williamson County around 1890. They settled on adjoining farms five miles north of Georgetown.

John Marion and Mary Ann Green's children were as listed, with their families.

James (Jim) Green, born 10 July 1870, married Greenie Young in Williamson County. They lived for many years at Brownfield, Texas, where Jim served a number of years as County Clerk.

Nora Green, born 26 July 1872, married Charlie Lord, who became a lawyer. They moved to Beaumont, Texas, and remained there the rest of their lives. Their children were Owen and Ruby.

Willie Green, born 8 May 1875 and died 29 October 1939, married Emma Young, sister of Jim's wife. They had twelve children. Two died in infancy. Ola married Paul Ischy, and had seven children. They lived on RR 5, Georgetown. Flora married Paul Stevens. Dee married Nancy Lackey. Horace married Ruth Lackey. Jalina married Corbett Graham of Marble Falls. Nora married Miles Keener. Truman married Sophia Singleton, Tennie married Dowin Stipp of Burnet. Ivy married Ray Southworth of Georgetown. Leonlus never married. He died in 1955 and is buried at Round Rock.



Left to right: Adella Green, Mary Ann Green, Mary Jane, John Marion Green

Johnnie Anna Green, born 18 November 1876, died at Walnut Springs, Texas, 8 October 1946. She married James Thomas Bentley on 16 June 1895 in the North Georgetown Methodist Church. They had ten children, seven of whom were born in Williamson County between 1896 and 1910. (See Bentley Story)

Mary Green (Candy), born 17 November 1881, died 7 December 1969. She married William Alfred Ross of Burnet, where they lived out their lives. They had four children: Nellie, Los Charles, and twins, Ruby Lee and Flossie Mae.

Adella Green, born 18 August 1884, died 13 May 1946 at Georgetown. She married Wayne Adams. They had five children: Edward, Lonnie, Ola, Jessie and Charles, who operated the Western Auto Supply in Georgetown. Charles and Lonnie were both drowned in the Georgetown lake on 30 August 1982.

Grandmother Amanda Green had two brothers, John Posey Alford and George Alford, and one sister, Caroline or "Callie." Callie married Black Holly. Mr. Holly died before their son George was born. Later "Callie" married Joe Foster, who lived near Georgetown. They had three sons and a daughter: Leonard, Lowrey, Archie, and Lona. Lowrey worked for many years for the Williamson County *Sun*. Lona married George Harrison and they had six children: Howard, Kate, Abe, who was killed in World War I, Horace, Georgia, and Mary.

#### JOHN GROSSMAN AND ROSA ZGABAJ GROSSMAN

By Margie Janssen

When John Grossman (1858–24 December 1943) was nine years old, and his sister, Rosina, was six years old, they immigrated from Moravia (Czechoslovakia) to Fayette County, Texas, with their young widowed mother in approximately 1868. Rosina Grossman married a Mr. Zatopek and remained in Fayette County near Ellinger. In 1882 John married Rosina (Rosa) Zgabaj (4 September 1863–17 April 1948), as recorded in the Fayette County Marriage Records, La Grange, Texas.



John and Rosa Grossman

Rosa was the daughter of Jan (John) (1820–17 June 1904) and Rosina (1826–8 February 1888), who immigrated to Fayette County from Broz, Moravia (Czechoslovakia) in approximately 1866, when Rosa was almost four years old. The Zgabajs purchased land in Fayette County, near Fayetteville. John Zgabaj was a merchant and a wagon master and made many trips to Port Brownsville with cotton to be sold.

John and Rosa Grossman moved to Williamson County soon after their marriage and rented (later bought) a farm seven miles west of Granger. They prospered and bought an adjoining farm. The land was fertile and crops of corn and cotton were bountiful, in good years producing two bales of cotton per acre; but they had to deal with cattle rustlers and outlaws, having many exciting experiences and close calls. John Grossman owned a team of fine Percheron mares and was often called upon to break up the waist high prairie grassland for agricultural use. He plowed up several thousand acres in the Granger-Taylor area, often boarding away from home two to three weeks at a time.

The Grossman home was a musical home, as all the children sang well or played the organ or accordion; they later had a phonograph and records. They built a large home with dishes and furniture imported from Czechoslovakia. Besides crops they raised large seasonal gardens and stored and preserved most of their food. They made hugh ten gallon crocks of sour-kraut, smoked sausage and ham, raised chickens (for eggs as well as meat), ducks, turkeys, guineas, beef cattle, milk cows, pigs and lambs. They made their own wine and brewed their own beer. A Sunday dinner at "Grandma Grossman's" was always served with a hugh tureen of chicken noodle soup (homemade noodles, sliced very fine), homemade bread, home churned butter, fresh cottage creamy cheese or aged cooked cheese and Kolaches for dessert, along with fruits, vegetables and meats of the season.

John and Rosa had nine living children: John, 16 September 1883–24 December 1923; Alojs (Louis), 15 August 1885–10 November 1973; Johanna Emilie, 11 December 1887; Anna, 10 May 1890; Frantiska (Frances), 19 September 1893–25 March 1981; Marie (Mary), 3 September 1895–13 March 1978; Joseph, 19 April 1899–20 May 1893; Ludmilla (Lilliam), 30 September 1903; and, Rudolph, 1 June 1906. At the time of Rosa's death in 1948, she had twenty-eight grandchildren and eleven great-grandchildren. They had ten

Thomas Jr., married Ann Huffaker (divorced). Children Billie Jo and Thomas, III. Joe Wayne married adela Atkinson. Patsy married Kenneth Caldwell (divorced). Hazel Dill Russell married Tubie Voisin. Their children: Bobbie Jean and Joe Allen.

Bobbie Jean married Glen Noble. Children: Donna, Glenda and Mike.

Tubie Voisin died. Hazel married Irving Grissom.

Lloyd R. Russell married Leona Thrasher.

by Nelle Holmes Taylor and Vana Hammock Smith

## RUTHERFORD FAMILY

F939

Lindsey James Rutherford came to Leon County, Texas, in the late 1860s. He was born in Tennessee ca 1811 and married Hetty Ann Hodges in Hardeman County, Tenn., Oct. 7, 1830. They arrived in Texas by way of Arkansas and Mississippi and got to Leon County by way of Houston, Jasper, and Montgomery counties. Lindsey and Hetty had ten children, the first one born in 1835 and the last born in 1858.

James Edmond (Jim) m. Martha Anna Rogers in 1856; Jasper G. m. Mary Jane Rogers (sister to Martha Anna) April 15, 1858; Rebecca Ann m. Hardy Richardson Sept. 14, 1858; Martha Lucinda, no information after 1860; Shelton Lindsey (Shelt) m. Josephine Powell Aug. 18, 1868; Able David (Dave) m. Mary Larissa Day June 14, 1877; Mary Lou m. A.S. Squyres Aug. 12, 1877; Parthenia (Dump) m. Thomas W. Snipes Dec. 27, 1877; Jacob M. (Jake) m. Nancy Snipes Nov. 20, 1877; and Elzina (El) m. David Crockett June 30, 1877.

Rebecca and Hardy settled in Leon County and are buried in the Clear Creek Cemetery. They lived in the Clear Creek Community.

Jasper G. died in Leon County April 10, 1875, and is also buried in the Clear Creek Cemetery.

The rest of the Rutherfords moved to Llano County in the early 1870s and then to Limestone County in 1875, where they stayed about 15 years.

Jim and Martha, five of their children, and his mother, Hetty, moved to the Keechi area around 1890.

Mary Angeline (Tine) m. James Edmond Hodges July 7, 1878; Isaac Newton (Buddy) m. Martha E. Mahaffey July 10, 1881; Meletha Jane (Leath) m. (1) W.H. (Billy) Richardson July 10, 1881, and (2) James McGuffin; Shelton Lee (little Shelt) m. Lillie Rosetta Yerby Nov. 5, 1892; Hettie Elizabeth m. Andy Crockett June 30, 1887; Lindsey Shade (Shade) m. Lela Rogers Dec. 26, 1900; and David Albe (David) m. (1) Ella McGuffin and (2) Alice Rivers.

Hetty Rutherford died March 24, 1895, and is buried in Keechi Cemetery.

The Rutherford men were all farmers, but in May of 1895, J.E., L.S., S.L., and I.N. bought half interest in a cotton gin and mill to be built on the Keechi area.

Oakwood area and lived there until his death in 1939. He is buried in the Oakwood Cemetery. Many of his descendants still live in Leon County.

The rest of the Rutherfords left the Keechi area around 1900, but it never left them: for there are still stories told today about the ten years in the sand of East Texas.

by Matt Rutherford

## SAMMON FAMILY

F940

William Ellis Sammon and brother Robert Shields Sammon after the death of their parents, were reared by their Aunt Mary Booker Terrell Sammon, (born July 2, 1835). William Ellis Sammon born Oct. 15, 1856, died Jan. 14, 1885 and is buried at a cemetery in Leon Co; William Ellis Sammon was united in marriage to Miss Clara Cornelia Gilbert whose family came from Alabama, to this union a daughter Willie Matilda Sammon born June 2, 1884, died Aug. 24, 1930.

Miss Willie Matilda Sammon and Mr. Joel Thomas Newsom, son of Mr. Joel Newsom Sr and Miss Thomas Elizabeth McDonald, married by Minister Rev. George Bounds at Luna Church Aug. 3, 1902. They were parents of: Thomas Cornelia Newsom - deceased. Willie Valrie Newsom married Mr. Raymond Heichlebech June 20, 1925. Joel Ellis Newsom married Miss Evelyn Amand Whitbread 6-1-32, Mary Novell Newsom married Elmer Eugene Oglethorpe 11-1-27; Herbert Cloman Newsom married Miss Ann Fox, 5-21-48. Gilbert McDonald (Max) Newsom married Miss Dorothy Marketell 7-3-54.

Grandchildren: Dorothy Rae Heichelbech, Elmer Eugene Oglethorpe, Jr., Bobby Kyle Oglethorpe, Sandra Lynn Newsom, Deborah Ann Newsom, Joe Max Newsom.

Great grandchildren: Carol Ann Williamson, Albert Lawrlence Williamson, Camelia Rae Williamson, Asa Lee Williamson, Mary Jane Oglethorpe, Judith Diane Oglethorpe.

Great great grandchildren: Crystal Renee Cox and Cynthia Ann Cox - these are descendants of William Ellis Sammon, 11 Robert Shields Sammon married a lady whose first name was Sue (last name unknown). They were parents of three sons, Edd, John and Owens, and two daughters Fannie and Bessie. Edd, John and Fannie are deceased. Owens resides in California. Bessie lives Ranger, Texas. John Sammon of Oakwood married Miss Mattie Howell of Groesbeck, Texas. They were parents of three sons and two daughters: J.M. Sammon lives in Louisiana, H.C. Sammon resides in San Angelo, Texas. Glen Sammon located in Haskell, Texas, Sue Irby lives in Iowa Park, Texas, Maurine Gregoon lives in San Antonio, Texas. Their mother lives in Haskell, Texas. Maurine Sammon Gregoon has a son James B. Tabor who lives in Houston, where he is in Business.

Mary Booker Terrell Sammon had children of his own and she was so gracious to take William Ellis Sammon and his brother Robert Shields Sammon to rear after the demise of their parents. I've understood that these children were double cousins and that

daughter Barbara Sammon. Mary Sammon who was wed to Mr. Sonny J. Howell, their children were Alma Cornelis Howell and Ray Howell. Upon the death of Mr. Howell, Mary Sammon Howell married Mrs. D.M. Worthy. Their children were: Roy, Barbara, Eva and Dee. They lived in Donie, Texas where Mr. Worthy was in business. After the death of Cornelia's mother she helped her father take care of the younger children. After the children were grown and had attended college, Mr. Worthy married Miss Jettie Gregory, they were parents of children Dorothy and Dolph Worthy. Roy, Barbara, Eva, and Dee are all deceased. Roy married Violet Needham; they had three sons: Bob, Jerry and Tom. Barbara married Allen Martin; their son Bob Allen lives in Temple, Texas.

Roy Howell married Ella Clayton and reared a large family. Their daughter, Melva, married Woodnow Lamberth they were in business for a number of years. Their daughter, Dixie married Don Hendon they have two sons Brad and ?.

(Mrs. Cornelia Howell Vann 96 of Atlanta, Ga; died Jan. 4, 1985. Mrs. Vann was born June 13, 1888 in Freestone Co., Texas, the daughter of Sonny J. Howell and Mary Sammon Howell. She was the widow of Dr. Luther Lee Vann of Danville, Virginia. Survivors include her daughter Mrs. Albert Becker, Atlanta, Ga., stepson retired U.S.N. Capt. John W. Vann, Coronada, California.

Stepdaughter Mrs. William D. (Carolyn) Irvin, Washington, D.C. and host of nieces, nephews, friends and former students.

Mrs. Vann was a graduate of Mary Hardin Baylor College, Belton, Texas and the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, North Carolina. She taught for thirty four years, first serving as Dean of Women, then as Director of the Modern Language Department, teaching Spanish, German and French.

Graveside services were held at 2. P.M. January 7, at Mass Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Mass Hill, North Carolina. Reverend Richard Price officiated.

Mrs. Nelda Olson daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Sammon lives in Houston, there are other names of Sammon family but I cannot start to name whom they are married and etc. Mr. Tom Sammon of Oakwood reared a young lad, but I'm at a loss to give his name. Barbara Sammon married a Mr. Fuller if I remember correctly. The Sammon were devout Baptist. Before Barbara's passing she sang to her husband and sons "God Will Take Care of You." which denotes a very strong character.

I wish that I may have known my beloved mother's family better. (I thank God that he selected Christian parents for me.)

by Valrie Newsom Heichelbech -  
granddaughter

## SAMMONS FAMILY

F941

The Sammons came from Alabama by boat to Galveston. Then up the Trinity River on flat bottom boats with the Trinity





Emma Mary Linam Sammons and Ben F. Sammons.

from Centerville on Sept. 12, 1891 to R.H. Sammons.

R. Sammons wife, Nanch Mayree Lusk, born Oct. 24, 1832 died Feb. 3, 1887. She is buried at the Buffalo Cemetery. Their children are: Mary born April 30, 1958, married B.W. "Bill" Woodard who was born 9-20-1856 and died May 11, 1929; Delia A. born May 18, 1860 died May 4, 1939, married J.O. "Bone" Petterson, born July 16, 1851, died Nov. 16, 1929. Their children were Susie Bell, George, Mattie, Zettie, Jane, Kate, Lydia, Minnie, Cassie; Robert "Bob". Son Ed married Bessie Keils. Daughter Dollee.

Bn F., born Aug. 13, 1870, died Dec. 22, 1948, is buried at the Buffalo Cemetery. Married Emma Mary Linam on Nov. 14, 1897. Emma was born Dec. 16, 1874, died Sept. 20, 1948, buried at the Buffalo Cemetery. Their children were Minnie Ethel born Aug. 6, 1906, Lee Clifford born Dec. 14, 1899, Bettie Jessie born Dec. 24, 1904 Dedi Ola born May 8, 1906, died Oct. 22, 1906, Bennie Lera born June 6, 1908, Lucy born 1910, Regan Richard born Dec. 2, 1911, Inez born May 3, 1914, married March 7, 1932 to Bennie Recknor.

by Selma Kay Short

## SANDERS FAMILY

F942

The family name "Sanders", purely English, and of considerable antiquity, is spelled two ways, "Sunders" and "Saunders". Our forefathers descended from Lawrence Saunders, a Baptist minister who was burned at the stake under the "Bloody Mary" reign because he would not give up his religion. Lawrence was from England. His martyrdom produced a long line of ministers. So deep in the hearts of our forefathers was the yearning to have freedom of worship, our beloved Lawrence gave his life. Many descendants of

religious persecution. He left a large family behind. It is said my great grandparents, Thomas and Elizabeth had an unusually large family. It was not uncommon to have ten or twelve children, all born without defects. As early as 1649 some people reached America in search of freedom. Others by the name of Saunders or Sanders never reached the New World. Some died before the American Revolution.

My grandfather, William Clark Saunders, was born in 1820 in East Tennessee. He was married to Martha Moore, a member of Methodist Episcopal Church. Grandfather was a staunch Missionary Baptist. To this union were born thirteen children, nine boys and four girls. They were a deeply spiritual family, and Grandmother took special pains to train all of their children to be useful and happy in Christian work, never forgetting that life is a gift from God. Some of the Sanders are missionaries. Dr. Roscoe Saunders was a missionary to China for almost fifty years. During World War II, Mrs. Saunders was held as civilian prisoner of war by the Japanese. Martha Sanders, my father's niece, was a missionary to Persia, barely made her escape back to the states. When she returned, she lectured throughout the country dressed in the garb of Persian women. Another niece of my father, Pearl Sanders, was teaching in Germany when the war broke out. Stranded there at a dangerous time, she like Martha barely made her escape.

The Sanders are noted for having ambition and a determination to advance intellectually. I have wished many times that I could have known my intelligently inclined ancestors, hoping some of their brilliance would rub off on me. They lived in a different era, before the invention of automobiles and airplanes, and there was little opportunity to communicate and know each other better. I am reminded of an incident that happened on a bus one time when I was coming home from San Antonio, a gentleman took a seat beside me. I quickly learned he was talkative. When he learned my people were from Tennessee, we struck up a conversation. He was from Tennessee, also, and was elated that we had that much in common. I had many relatives there. Perhaps I could profit from our conversation, and I thought the subject of ancestors would be an interesting subject. I was asked what city and county my people were from. I thought a moment before answering, hoping I could give the right answer. It was early in the morning, and I hadn't had my coffee to refresh me. I answered, "I'm embarrassed. I can't think of the name of the county, but one thing I do know. Two families, the Sanders and Pettigrews, practically run the whole county!" This brought a quick response.

"I know. It's McNairy, and what you just said is true. Your people have had an important role in the affairs of that county. In fact, the Civil War played havoc, but long ago your ancestors played an important part in repairing the damage."

"Ancestors!" I repeated. "That's what I'm interested in, ancestors and family history. May I ask where you are from? I assume McNairy County." I replied.

While we are assuming, may I assume that you are Hattie Sanders on your way to Jewett?" That startled me.

"You win." I said defensively, but how did

"Do you remember Dr. Jerry Sanders, Stantonville, Tennessee, with whom you used to correspond? We, the whole family, used to read your most interesting letters. I am Jerry Sanders, a son of Dr. Jerry Sanders. In your letters you used to speak of riding to Jewett on the bus from San Antonio. Remember?" he asked, displaying a big smile. "You have the Sanders look, dark hair and brown eyes. I took a chance on it being you," he explained, wearing a big smile on his handsome face.

"What a strange, strange coincidence! But it's been fun meeting you. Time is running out. I'll be getting off the bus soon, but before I do there's a question I want to ask you. May I?"

"By all means, please do. You have my curiosity aroused. I hope I can answer your question. Don't make it too difficult." A mischievous smile appeared on her face.

"Why are there so many doctors in the Sanders and Saunders family, and so many in Tennessee? I've often wondered. Just recently I discovered a family in San Antonio that has five doctors in the family.

"I can't answer, I'm afraid. I've often wondered myself. It's a hard life, but useful. I'll name a few, but I don't know them all. Some have passed on. The ones I have known are: May and James L. brothers of your father, Gilsie Saunders, Frank Saunders, Henry Saunders, Jerry Saunders, Clyde Sanders, Joe Ivan Sanders and his son. They live in Del Rio. If you're working on a project, perhaps I've helped a little."

"The bus is about to stop. You have my address. Let me hear from you, and wish me luck on my project."

"That I will do." he promised as he waved goodbye.

Jerry Saunder's mention of Civil War days brought back sad memories of what my grandparents had related about those heart-breaking experiences. My Pettigrew grandparents lived near Shiloh Battle ground, and suffered the harrowing experiences of invading soliders who ransacked homes, took all the food, blankets, anything they wanted, even jerked the blanket from under my mother, then a tiny baby in her cradle. Reconstruction Days caused families, including the Sanders and Pettigrews, to flee in wagons, boats, anything that could carry them to safety, leaving prized possessions behind. The Sanders and Pettigrews chose Texas for their new home, enduring many hardships. There must have been a combination of sadness and gladness when they landed on Texas soil, then on to Jewett in Leon County. They were among the first arrivals in Texas. Old roots uprooted in Tennessee, and new roots established in the beautiful state of Texas. Celia Pettigrew grew up to be married to the handsome boy she loved.

How wonderful to have been among the first arrivals. The rough places in life they had been over seemed to be getting smoother. Celia and Beauregard were soon married. It was a beautiful wedding, lavishly planned, reception following, all the trimmings, and a beautiful wedding gown. We, as children, have had a complete description, and I have part of her wedding dress. After all, she was an only child after having lost her baby brother. Celia had to have the best.

To this union were born five children, three girls and two boys. Lillie, Nannie, Hattie.

Date of birth: Mathew Yarbrough

Date of death: \_\_\_\_\_

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males		Males					Females					
	To 16	16&up	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St.													
Name:													
1800-Co. St.													
Name:													
1810-Co. St.													
Name:													
1820-Co. St.													
Name:													

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males										Females																
	Encircle age group in which this person is listed										Encircle age group in which this person is listed																
1830-Co. St.	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
Name:																											
1840-Co. St.																											
Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
		Mathew Yarbrough Rhoda Yarbrough	35 56						Tenn. Va.				

1850 - County: Williamson Co.

State: Texas

Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

1860 - County: \_\_\_\_\_

State: \_\_\_\_\_

Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

CEMETERY LISTINGS FOR YARBROUGH, ETC.

Florence Cemetery:

Minerva A. YARBROUGH ... b. 29 Mar 1822 d. 27 Dec 1881

Corn Hill Cemetery:

James D. Yarbrough b. 1876 d. 1950  
Mary Yarbrough b. 1883 d. 1963  
Yarbrough, George b. 1905 d. 1937

ONLY LISTINGS IN VOL I AND VOL II of WM'SON CO. CEM. RECORDS

Columbus C Jackson  
m. 21 Nov 1875  
Susan C Yarbrough  
dau of Minerva  
Yarbrough  
1880 Williamson Co.  
Census  
Columbus C 31  
Susan 21  
Minervia (sic) 59





Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

870 - County: State: Post office: #

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

380 - County: Williamson Co. State: Tex. Page #: 33 Super. Dist. #: num. Dist. #: 159 Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

300 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #: num. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

Date of birth: \_\_\_\_\_ 1886 \_\_\_\_\_ Date of death: \_\_\_\_\_

IN HOUSEHOLD OR: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	
	To 16	16&sup	0-10	10-16
1790-Co. St.				
1800-Co. St.				
1810-Co. St.				
1820-Co. St.				

IN HOUSEHOLD OR: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20
1830-Co. St.				
1840-Co. St.				

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1860 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling #
Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family
Age
Sex
Color
Occupation
Real estate
Personal estate
Value of
Place of birth
Father foreign
Mother foreign
Mo. if b. this yr.
Mo. if m. this yr.
School this yr.
Can't r. or wr.
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
Male citizen
Can't vote

1870 - County:

State:

Post Office:

Dwelling #
Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family
Color
Sex
Age
Relation to head of family
Born this year
Occupation
Months unemp.
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
Attended school
Can't r. or wr.
Place of birth of this person
Place of birth of father
Place of birth of mother

1880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #
Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family
Relation to head of family
Color
Sex
Month of birth
Year of birth
Age
Marital status
# yrs. married
M. of # children
# Living ch.
Place of birth of this person
Place of birth of father
Place of birth of mother
Immigration yr.
# of yrs. in US
Naturalization
Occupation

1910 - County:

State: TEXAS

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Robert F. Yarbrough  
Mary Ann  
Gary Franklin

wife  
son

24  
25  
17/12

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's**

Randy Dean Yarbrogh



This information Obtained From:

Husband's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country

Add. Info on Husband

Taken from the records of Orman Yarbrogh Abilene, Texas  
 Birth 20 Oct. 1952 Leveland Hockley Co. Tex.  
 Chr'nd Adopted  
 Mar. Aug. 1960  
 Death  
 Burial

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. (2) Barbara Carter  
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Orman Yarbrogh Mother's Maiden Name Opal Anderson

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Rene Coslow

Wife's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info on Wife

Birth

Chr'nd

Death

Burial

Rea Donohue  
 R 2, Box 111  
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) Children's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info on Children

#1

1 Daniel Lee  
 Full Name of Spouse\*  
 Birth  
 Mar.  
 Death  
 Burial

#2

2 Ryan Dustin  
 Full Name of Spouse\*  
 Birth  
 Mar.  
 Death  
 Burial

3  
 Full Name of Spouse\*  
 Birth  
 Mar.  
 Death  
 Burial

4  
 Full Name of Spouse\*  
 Birth  
 Mar.  
 Death  
 Burial

5  
 Full Name of Spouse\*  
 Birth  
 Mar.  
 Death  
 Burial

6  
 Full Name of Spouse\*  
 Birth  
 Mar.  
 Death  
 Burial

7  
 Full Name of Spouse\*  
 Birth  
 Mar.  
 Death  
 Burial

8  
 Full Name of Spouse\*  
 Birth  
 Mar.  
 Death  
 Burial

9  
 Full Name of Spouse\*  
 Birth  
 Mar.  
 Death  
 Burial

10  
 Full Name of Spouse\*  
 Birth  
 Mar.  
 Death

Form 11, Complete 1958 by The Public Relations, Inc. P.O. Box 111, Breckenridge, Texas 76024. GENERAL REGISTRATION. Send for a free copy of the form and full description of every registration.



**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's**

Wallace Dan Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
----------------	-----	-------	------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------

Add Info on Hus

Orman & Opal Yarbrough  
Abilene, Texas.

Birth	18	Aug.	1954	Leveland	Hockley Co.	Tex.
Chr'nd						
Mar				Unmarried	1989	

Add Info on Hus  
Adopted  
Aug. 1960

Taken from the records of  
Orman Yarbrough Abilene  
Texas

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.			
His Father <u>Orman Yarbrough</u>	Mother's Maiden Name <u>Opal Anderson</u>		

**Wife's Full Maiden Name**

**Rea Donohue**  
**R 2, Box 111**  
**Breckenridge, TX 76024**

76024

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
---------------------	------------------------------------	--------------------

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name
--	------------	----------------------

Date

Form 11 (1960) (1962) by The American Publication, Inc.  
LEWIS & CLARK M. BELTZ, Inc. for its assignor  
Name and full description of every generation.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's I**

**Harold David Crawford**



This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Taken from the records of  
Orman Yarbrough  
Abilene, Texas

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.  
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

**Wife's Full Maiden Name Leah DeAnn Yarbrough**

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	21 Feb. 1964	Ft. Worth	Tarrant Co.	Tex.	Adopted 26 Aug. 1964
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Ree Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father **Orman Yarbrough** Mother's Maiden Name **Onal Anderson**

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<b>Leah Rochelle</b>	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form 10-64 Copyright 1963 by The Bureau of Census, U.S. Department of Commerce  
 P.O. Box 360, Washington, D.C. 20540  
 GENERAL INFORMATION: Read the instructions on the back of this form.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Name** Floyd Tibbets

This information obtained from:

Number of Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Husband
-------------------	----------------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------	----------------------

Information taken from  
Records of Orman Yarb.  
Abeline, Tex.

Birth	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Husband
Mar	10 Sept, 1922	Rochester	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence  
Occupation  
Church Affiliation  
Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.  
His Father's Name  
Mother's Maiden Name

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Lou Allie Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Wife
Birth	19 Mar, 1904	Rule	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
Death	12 Feb, 1984	Gainsville		Tex.	
Burial					

Res Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler  
Address Box 261  
City, State Newcastle, Tex.  
Date

Places of Residence  
Occupation if other than housewife  
Church Affiliation  
Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.  
Her Father's Name Robert Elam Lee Yarbrough  
Mother's Maiden Name Felecia Anne Keller

Form 10-64 (Rev. 1-65) U.S. GPO: 1965 O - 350-000  
 This form is available from the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20540. Price \$0.50 per copy.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Children
M	1 Neie	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Flayene	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Lucy	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Name**

George Irby Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add Info. on Husband

Information taken from

Birth

28 Apr. 1906

Rule

Haskell Co.

Tex.

Records of Orman

Chr'd

Yarbrough, Abeline,

Mar.

May 1930

Aspermont

Tex.

Tex.

Death

15 Sept. 1971

Kennedale

Tarrant Co.

Tex.

Burial

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Robert Elam Lee Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Telecianne Keller

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rosa Lee Rouden

Wife's Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add Info. on Wife

Birth

Chr'd

Death

76024

Compiled by Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Children
	1 Raydean	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2 Charles	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3 Billie Faye	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4 George ?	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							

Form 11 Copyright 1968 by The Bureau Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 344, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENERALIZED RELIGION. Read for a free catalogue and how and full description of many genealogical aids.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Name**

Gilbert Whitter

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Husband

Information taken from the records of Orman Yarbrough Abilene, Tex.

Birth  
Chr'nd  
Mar  
Death  
Burial

26 Dec. 1925

O'Brien

Knox Co.

Tex.

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

**Wife's Full Maiden Name**

Odessa Bertha

Wife's Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Wife

Birth

16 Apr. 1908

Rule

Haskell Co.

Tex.

Lives in

Seymore, Tex.

1989

Chr'nd

Death

76 Q24

Complete Opheelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Robert Elam Lee Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Felecianna Keller

Sex	Child's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 <u>Winsol</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
	2 <u>Gorman (Bitz)</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
	3 <u>Bud</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
	4 <u>Jen</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
	5 <u>Ann</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
	6 <u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
	7 <u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
	8 <u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
	9 <u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
	10 <u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Birth Mar. Death					

Form #1 Copyright 1988 by The Heritage Publications, Inc. P.O. Box 348, Lynchburg, Va. 24502. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL RECORD. Send for a free catalogue and full description of our products.

Res Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's**

**Martin**

**Pope**

This Information Obtained From:

Taken from the records  
of Orman Yarbrough  
Abilene, Texas

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth							
Chrid							
Mar	4	July	1933			Okla.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.  
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Beatrice Corda Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth	8	Apr.	1908	Rule	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
Chrid							
Death	27	July	1974	Spur		Tex.	
Burial							

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Places of Residence

Address **Box 261**

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father **Robert Elam Lee Yarbrough** Mother's Maiden Name **Feleciianne Keller**

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							No children
		Burial							
2		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

Form 10-64 (Rev. 1-64) The Bureau of Census, U.S. Department of Commerce  
 P.O. Box 117, Little Rock, Arkansas 72203  
 GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27. Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly  
 and Full Employment of our people.

63

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Name**

**John Denton**

This Information Obtained From:

Taken from the files  
of Orman Yarbrough  
Abilene, Texas

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.	20	Apr.	1930			Okla.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Vera Lucille Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	27	Sept.	1912	Rule	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
Chr'd							
Death	12	Oct.	1979	Knox City	Knox Co.	Tex.	
Burial							

Res Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete <b>Ophelia Kessler</b>		Places of Residence					
Address <b>Box 261</b>		Occupation if other than housewife			Church Affiliation		
City, State <b>Newcastle, Tex.</b>		Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
Date		Mar. Father <b>Robert Elam Lee Yarbrough</b>		Mother's Maiden Name <b>Felecianna Keller</b>			

Form 10, Copyright 1968 by The Bureau of Census, Washington, D.C. 20540. This form is published by THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES, College Park, Md. For more information, see the description of form 10 on page 10 of the instructions.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Carse Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Jo Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Patsy Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's**

**Gordon Ray D. Yarbrough**

This Information Obtained From:

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Taken from the records of Orman Yarbrough Abilene, Texas	8	Jan.	1915	Rule	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
Death	28	Mar.	1958	Breckenridge	Stephens Co.	Tex.	
Burial	Breckenridge Cemetery Stephens Co. Tex.						

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Marie Dunlap

His Father

Robert Elam Lee Yarbrough

Wife's Maiden Name

Feleciannie Keller

**Wife's Full Maldon Name**

Gladys

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Rea Donohue R 2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76024							Lives in Breckenridge Tex. 1989
Death	76	Q24					

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Places of Residence

Address **Box 261**

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1	Diane	Birth							By wife
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							#1
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Eldon Yarbrough	Birth							by wife
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							#2
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							

Form 10-64 Copyright 1963 by The Evening Publishing, Inc. P.O. Box 314, Lewis & Clark Publishers of THE CELEBRATION FULL BIRTH RECORD. Read for a complete explanation and how and how to obtain a copy of this publication.



**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's †**

**Eddie Shaver**

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date    
  Day Month Year    
  City, Town or Place    
  County or Province, etc.    
  State or Country    
  Add info on Husband

Taken from the records  
of Orman Yarbrough  
Abilene, Texas

Birth  
 Chr'nd  
 Mar. 14 Oct. 1938     Kansas City ?     Mo.?  
 Death  
 Burial

Places of Residence

Occupation     Church Affiliation     Military Rec.  
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father     Mother's Maiden Name

**Wife's Full Maiden Name Maggie Yarbrough (Faye)**

Write Date    
  Day Month Year    
  City, Town or Place    
  County or Province, etc.    
  State or Country    
  Add info on Wife

Birth 30 May 1918     Rule     Haskell Co.     Tex.  
 Chr'nd  
 Death  
 Burial

Rose Donohue  
 R 2, Box 111  
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

S. 76024

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Places of Residence

Address **Box 261**

Occupation if other than housewife     Church Affiliation

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father **Robert Elam Lee Yarbrough**    
 Mother's Maiden Name **Telecianne Keller**

Ser	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Children
-----	---	-----------------	----------------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------	----------------------

1	Jan	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

2	Brock	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form 11, Copyright 1963 by The Evening Publication, Inc.  
 P.O. Box 261, Breckenridge, Texas, Publishers of THE  
 "EVENING PUBLICATION". Read for a free catalogue and  
 for full description of other publications.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's #**

Vaughn Graham ?

This Information Obtained From:

Taken from the files & Records of Orman Yarbrough Abilene, Tex.

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'ng							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Wanda Pauline Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	18	June	1924	O'Brien	Knox Co.	Tex.	Lives in Knox City, Tex. 1989
Chr'ng							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Brockenridge, TX 76024

Complete <b>Ophelia Kessler</b>							
Address <b>Box 261</b>							
City, State <b>Newcastle, Tex.</b>							
Date							
Her Father <b>Robert Elam Lee Yarbrough</b>				Mother's Maiden Name <b>Felecia Ann Keller</b>			
Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than housewife							
Church Affiliation							
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							

Sex	Child's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							

Form 100-10 (Rev. 1-1-68) This Form is the Property of the Census Bureau. It is loaned to you for your use only. It is not to be distributed outside your household. It is not to be used for any other purpose. It is not to be used for any other purpose. It is not to be used for any other purpose.

63

**FAMILY GROUP No.**

**Husband's Full Name** John Frisby Gilliland

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	11	Oct. 1867	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Tex.	
Chr'd						
Mar.	27	Dec. 1900	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Tex.	
Death		1944	Lamesa		Tex.	
Burial			Lamesa		Tex.	

Places of Residence  
 Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
 Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 His Father Mother's Maiden Name

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Sarah Amanda Tolitha Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11	Oct. 1879	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Tex.
Chr'd					
Death	16	Jan. 1936	Lamesa		Tex.
Burial			Lamesa		Tex.

Compiler **Ophelia Kessler**  
 Address **Box 261**  
 Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**  
 Date **1-23-1989 76372**  
 Her Father **Joseph I. Yarbrough** Mother's Maiden Name **Martha E. Hargrove**

Form No. 10 Copyright 1980 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.  
 This is a GENERAL PURPOSE form for a tree catalogue with  
 lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Rea Donohue  
 R 2, Box 111  
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Balzano Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	22 Aug. 1906				
		Mar.	7 May 1915				
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Hubert Franklin Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	28 Dec. 1912	Cleburne		Tex.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP No. Husband's Full Name **Henry Franklin Gilliland**

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
	Birth							
	Chr'nd							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

Places of Residence								
Occupation			Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
<small>Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.</small>								
His Father					Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Mary Ann Renney Yarbrough**

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	19	Feb.	1881		Williamson Co.	Tex.	
Chr'nd							
Death	18	Oct.	1960				
Burial							

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

5024

Compiled <b>Phelia Kessler</b> Places of Residence								
Address <b>Box 261</b> Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation								
<small>Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.</small>								
City, State <b>Newcastle, Tex.</b>					Her Father <b>Joseph T. Yarbrough</b> Mother's Maiden Name <b>Martha E. Hargrove</b>			
Date <b>1-23-1989</b>		<b>76372</b>						

Form A1 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.  
P.O. Box 164, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE  
GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with  
list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<b>Horace Gilliland</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	<b>Cisaero Gilliland</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	<b>Bonnie Franklin Gilliland</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	<b>Irene Gilliland</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	<b>Joe Irby Gilliland</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	<b>Marie Gilliland</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. \_\_\_\_\_ Husband's Full Name John Edward Penn Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
	Birth	16 June 1882		Williamson Co.	Tex.	
	Chr'nd					
	Mar.	19 Nov. 1903	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Tex.	
	Death	26 July 1925	Rochester	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
	Burial		Rochester	Haskell Co.	Tex.	

Places of Residence \_\_\_\_\_  
 Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 His Father, Joseph T. Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Martha E. Hargrove

Wife's Full Maiden Name Odie Emma Green

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	3 Apr. 1888	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Tex.	
Chr'nd					
Death		Rochester	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
Burial					

Compiler Ophelia Kessler Places of Residence \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address Box 261 Occupation if other than Housewife \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_  
 City, State Newcastle, Tex. Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 Date 1-23-1989 76372 Her Father William M. Green Mother's Maiden Name Eliza Amanda Alford

Form A1 Copyright 1985 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. Publishers of THE GENERAL INDEXER. May be used for genealogical data and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Rea Donohue  
 R 2, Box 111  
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

21

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Margaret Dena Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	25 May 1905	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Tex.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Howard Bashum Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	21 Apr. 1908		Haskell Co.	Tex.	
		Mar.					
		Death	Apr. 1981	Rochester	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
		Burial		Rochester	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
3	J. E. (Just J.E.) Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	22 Dec. 1911		Haskell Co.	Tex.	
		Mar.					
		Death	13 June 1951	Rochester	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
		Burial		Rochester	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
4	Vena Irene Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	9 Apr. 1914				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	James Calvin (Buster) Full Name of Spouse*	Birth		Marquette's Father			
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Lorena Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1 Nov. 1919				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Gladys Gearldine Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	22 Aug. 1922				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Maxine Marcell Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	22 Apr. 1925				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Rev Donohue  
Rt. 2 Box 111  
Burkenridge Tex 76024

Donohue  
Box 111

William M. Green m. 24 Feb. 1869 Gonzoles, Tex. b. 1842 Ark. d. 18 Nov. 1912  
Eliza Amanda Alford b. 1851 Tex. d. 8 Feb. 1930

Children:

- Jane
- Sallie
- Odie-John Penn Yarbrough
- Jim
- Audie Cyrus Yarbrough
- Wade
- Went

Aaron Williams from Tenn. had 4 boys and 4 girls.  
Grand father to Sara Gitchell Kitchell)

Sara Gitchell born 1823 m. James Green b. 20 Jan. 1823 d. 10 Feb. 1899.

Their Children:

William M. Green B. 1842 Ark. d. 18 Nov. 1912 m. 24 Feb. 1869 Gonzoles. Tex.  
m. Eliza Amanda Alford b. 1851 Tex. d. 8 Feb. 1930

John M. Green b. 8 Apr. 1851 d. 30 Oct. 1901

Herman Whatley Gruford, Tex Palo Pinto Co.

Olan D. Yarbrough (or Yarbro) owned land Herman has  
Will

Irene Beavers Yarbrough

Odie Green (Yarbrough)

(Cancel Green husb.

3 mi. S. of Graford

Mahon

Leb.

Lubb

[Note reconstructed from original handwritten note ]

[ Leonard S. Yarbrough 15 March 2015 ]



William M. Green — ELIZA Amanda Alford  
Odie Green Harbrough's  
Parents



*William M. Green and Eliza Amanda Alford*

town, Williamson County, Texas, married Sarah Kitchell, born 10 August 1828, Illinois, died September 1905, and both are buried in the Green Cemetery. One acre of the Green property had been donated as a cemetery, five miles north of Georgetown, to be used for close relatives and friends. James had one sister, Elizabeth Jane, who was always known to their children as "Aunt Betsy." Their first child, William M. Green, was born in Perry County, Arkansas, in 1842.

James and Sarah came to Gonzales, Texas, about 1847, when William was five years old. James served in the Civil War near Galveston Island. He had a crooked right arm and was not in the regular service, but hauled supplies to the troops. John Marion Green, grandson of James, inherited the crooked arm from his grandfather, and was very proud of it.

William M. Green was in the Civil War Regular Service (about nineteen years of age) on Galveston Island, and received a Confederate Pension later for his service. He was in Company "H," First Texas Heavy Artillery. He enlisted in Gonzales County on 3 April 1862 and served until about 1864. He lived sixty-three years in Texas, twenty-five of them in Williamson County, according to his Confederate Pension papers, dated August 1909.

William M. Green (1842-18 November 1912) was married 24 February 1869 to Eliza Amanda Alford (1851-8 February 1930), daughter of Winfield Alford and Elisa Derrington, and they had eight children: Sarah Eliza, born 19 October 1870, Gonzales, died 29 May 1954, married 10 November 1885 to Daniel Monroe Finnie of Springfield, Illinois; Waid Hampton, born 23 September 1873, Gonzales, died 14 April 1956, married Mattie Gore, 1895; Hannah Jeanette, born 16 April 1876; Gonzales, died 14 January 1932, married Clarence Gaines Alford, 22 October 1899; William Dee, born 19 October 1879; Gonzales, died 14 July 1963, was a Baptist preacher, married Eldora Collier; James Clinton, born 21 December 1882, Gonzales, died 22 July 1955, married Ora Brown; John Marion, born 20 March 1885, Georgetown, died 29 January 1968, married Nancy Rebecca Kimbro, 27 November 1904; Odie Emma, born Georgetown, married John Yarbrough;

and, Audie Ora, born 25 October 1891, Georgetown, married Cyrus Yarbrough, 31 December 1905, drows, Texas.

James and Sarah Green had four children: F and Calvin died very young at Waelder, Texas; liam M.; John Marion, born 8 April 1851, died 31 October 1901, married 8 July 1869, Mary Jane Alford, died 4 July 1966, daughter of Hatch Alford and Mary Jane Longley, and had nine children.

Sarah Green was living with her son, William Green, in Williamson County when she died sitting in her rocking chair on her front porch. She was found by her grandson, John Marion Green, in September 1905.

## JOHN MARION GREEN FAMILY

By J. K. Bentley

James Green was born in Conway County, Arkansas, 20 January 1823. He died at Georgetown 16 February 1899. He married Sarah Kitchell who was born in Illinois 20 August 1828, and died at Georgetown 1905. The family moved to Gonzales County, Texas, 1845. The 1860 census for Gonzales County gives the following: James Green, age 37; Sarah Green, age 32; William Green, age 18 (born Arkansas); Fanny Green, age 13 (born Texas); Calvin Green, age 11 (born Texas); and John Marion Green, age 9 (born Texas).

Fannie and Calvin died young, and are buried at Waelder. William and John Marion married first cousins in 1869. William married Amanda Alford, daughter of Winfield Alford. John Marion married Mary Ann Alford, daughter of Hatch Alford. Mary Ann was born 26 November 1852, and died at the home of her oldest son, Jim, in Brownfield, Texas, in 1926. John Marion was born 8 April 1851, and died at Georgetown 30 October 1901.

James and Sarah Green, William and Amanda and their eight children, John Marion and Mary Ann and their six surviving children moved from Waelder to Williamson County around 1890. They settled on a large farm five miles north of Georgetown.

John Marion and Mary Ann Green's children were as listed, with their families.

James (Jim) Green, born 10 July 1870, married Greenie Young in Williamson County. They lived many years at Brownfield, Texas, where Jim served a number of years as County Clerk.

Nora Green, born 26 July 1872, married Charles Lord, who became a lawyer. They moved to Beaumont, Texas, and remained there the rest of their lives. The children were Owen and Ruby.

Willie Green, born 8 May 1875 and died 29 October 1939, married Emma Young, sister of Jim's wife. They had twelve children. Two died in infancy. One married Paul Ischy, and had seven children. They lived on RR 5, Georgetown. Flora married Paul Stevens. Della married Nancy Lackey. Horace married Ruth Lackey. Jalina married Corbett Graham of Marble Falls. Nora married Miles Keener. Truman married Sophia Singleton, Tennie married Down Stipp of Burnet. Ivy married Ray Southworth of Georgetown. Leon never married. He died in 1955 and is buried at Round Rock.



**FAMILY GROUP No.** Husband's Full Name Cyrus Daniel Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
	Birth	7 July 1884		Williamson Co.	Tex.	
	Chr'nd					
	Mar.	31 Dec. 1905	Andrews, Texas	Andrews Co.		
	Death	25 Jan 1967	Andrews		Tex.	
	Burial					

**Places of Residence**

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Children not listed in order of birth. His Father Joseph I. Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Martha E. Hargrove

Wife's Full Maiden Name Audie Ora Green

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial		Andrews		Tex.	

Compiler Ophelia Kessler Places of Residence \_\_\_\_\_

Address box 261 Occupation if other than Housewife \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_

City, State Newcastle, Tex. Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 1-23-1989 76372 Her Father William M. Green Mother's Maiden Name Eliza Amanda Alford

Form AI Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. Can be purchased from the publishers of THE GENERAL INDEX. See instructions on page 1. This form is for use with the 1983 edition of the GENERAL INDEX. Many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place -	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<u>Archie</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	<u>Delma</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	<u>Elmer</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	<u>Ruby</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	<u>Earnest</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	<u>Tina Allene</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	<u>James</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	_____ Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	_____ Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	_____ Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*Geo Donohue*  
*St. 2 Box 111*  
*Brookridge Tex 76024*

William M. Green m. 24 Feb. 1869 in Gonzales, Texas  
Eliza Amanda Alford b. 1851 in Tex. d. 8 Feb. 1930

Children:

Jane

Sallee

Odie-John E. Penn Yarbrough

Jim

Audie-Cyrus Yarbrough

Wade

Went

Date of birth: \_\_\_\_\_

1886

Date of death: \_\_\_\_\_

IN HOUSEHOLD OR: this person is listed	Males		Females	
	To 16	16&up	0-10	10-16
1790-Co. Name: _____ St. _____				
1800-Co. Name: _____ St. _____				
1810-Co. Name: _____ St. _____				
1820-Co. Name: _____ St. _____				

IN HOUSEHOLD OR: this person is listed	Males						Females						
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. Name: _____ St. _____													
1840-Co. Name: _____ St. _____													

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: \_\_\_\_\_

State: \_\_\_\_\_

Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

1860 - County: \_\_\_\_\_

State: \_\_\_\_\_

Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
No. if b. this yr.	
No. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

1870 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

1880 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Page #: \_\_\_\_\_ Super. Dist. #: \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
N. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

1910 - County: Haskell Co., Texas State: Texas Sheet #: \_\_\_\_\_ Super. Dist. #: \_\_\_\_\_  
 num. Dist. #: \_\_\_\_\_ Twp./city/st.add: \_\_\_\_\_

Cyrus Yarbrough	
Anda	
Archie	
Wife	
son	
24	
19	
1	

*Son of Cyprus*



## JERRY YARBROUGH

### WHITE SANDS NATIONAL MONUMENT

For chief ranger Jerry Yarbrough keeping what he calls "the sandbox" clean can be as simple as stooping to retrieve a carelessly tossed beer can or as complex as helping the Army haul out a thousand-pound piece of scrap from an aircraft by truck (right).

The cool, white dunes of the park near Alamogordo, New Mexico, are pure gypsum, and they are surrounded by the White Sands Missile Range. About a hundred times a year the park shuts down for an hour or two while the Army conducts tests.

Yarbrough goes on a helicopter spotting mission looking for debris

(upper right). Each year the Army retrieves several tons of scrap.

For many, being a ranger is a calling, more religion than job. But it has its cost. Salaries are low, hours long, and moves frequent and abrupt. Yarbrough has uprooted his family six times since joining in 1971.

Still, he'd never dream of doing anything else. Satisfactions range from the profound—saving a life—to the pleasantly small—receiving a mailed package filled with the fine, white sand.

"From someone who took a bit of dune home with them, then thought better of it," Yarbrough explains.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** James Green

This information Obtained From:		Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Williamson Co., Tex.		Birth				Georgetown, Williamson Co., Tex.			
History-		Chr'nd							
		Mar.							
		Death	Sept.	1905		Georgetown, Williamson Co., Tex.			
		Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Sarah Kitchell

Wife's Date		Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		10	Aug.	1828			Ill.	
Chr'nd								
Death				1905	Georgetown, Williamson Co., Tex.			
Burial					Green Cemetery, Williamson Co., Tex.			

Rea Donohue  
 R 2, Box 111  
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compile <b>Ophelia Kessler</b>		Places of Residence							
Address <b>Box 261</b>		Occupation if other than housewife				Church Affiliation			
City, State <b>Newcastle, Tex.</b>		Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Date		Her Father <b>Winfield Alford</b>				Mother's Maiden Name <b>Elisa Derrington</b>			

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	William M. Green	Birth			1842			Perry Co., Ark.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Eliza Amanda Alford	Death	18	Nov.	1912				
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							

Form 10, Copyright 1963 by The Evening Publisher, Inc.  
 P.O. Box 344, Lenoir, Va. Publishers of THE  
 GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with  
 lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

Husband's Full Name: **William M. Green**

This information Obtained From:

<b>Williamson Co., Tex.</b>	Birth	1842				<b>Perry Co., Ark.</b>	
<b>History-Orman Yarb.</b>	Chr'nd						
<b>Family Records-</b>	Mar.	24 Feb. 1869					
	Death	Sept. 1905	<b>Georgetown, Williamson Co., Tex.</b>				
	Burial						

**Places of Residence**

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **James Green** Mother's Maiden Name **Sarah Kitchell**

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** **Elisa Amanda Alford**

	Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth	1851				
	Chr'nd					
	Death	8 Feb. 1930				
	Burial					

Res Donohue  
 R 2, Box 111  
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compile **Ophelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date **2-3-1989**

**Places of Residence**

Occupation If other than housewife \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father \_\_\_\_\_

Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

Form No. 10, Copyright 1963 by The Evening Publisher, Inc.  
 4500 University of TX  
 6500 UNIVERSITY BLVD.  
 THIS IS A FULL DESCRIPTION OF MANY GENEOLOGICAL AIDS

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<b>Sarah Eliza</b>	Birth	19 Oct. 1870	<b>Gonzalas, Gonzalas Co., Tex.</b>			He was of Springfield Mo.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	10 Nov. 1885				
	<b>Daniel Monroe Finnie</b>	Death	29 May 1954				
		Burial					
2	<b>Waid Hampton</b>	Birth	23 Sept. 1873	<b>Gonzalas, Gonzalas Co., Tex.</b>			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1895				
	<b>Mattie Gore</b>	Death	4 Ap. 1956				
		Burial					
3	<b>Hannah Jeanette</b>	Birth	16 Ap. 1876	<b>Gonzalas, Gonzalas Co., Tex.</b>			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	22 Oct. 1899				
	<b>Clarence Gains Alford</b>	Death	14 Jan. 1932				
		Burial					
4	<b>William Dee</b>	Birth	19 Oct. 1879	<b>Gonzalas, Gonzalas Co., Tex.</b>			A Baptist Preacher
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	14 July 1963				
		Burial					
5	<b>James Clinton</b>	Birth	21 Dec. 1882	<b>Gonzalas, Gonzalas Co., Tex.</b>			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	<b>Ora Brown</b>	Death	22 July 1955				
		Burial					
6	<b>John Marrion</b>	Birth	20 Mar. 1885	<b>Georgetown, Williamson Co., Tex.</b>			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	27 Nov. 1904				
	<b>Nancy Rebecca Kimbro</b>	Death	29 Jan. 1968				
		Burial					
7	<b>Odie Emma</b>	Birth	3 Ap. 1888	<b>Georgetown, Williamson Co., Tex.</b>			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19 Nov. 1903	<b>Georgetown, Williamson Co., Tex.</b>			
	<b>John Edwaed Penn Y.</b>	Death	16 July 1925	<b>Rochester, Haskell Co., Tex.</b>			
	<b>John Yarbrough</b>	Burial		<b>Rochester, Haskell Co., Tex.</b>			
8	<b>Audie Ora</b>	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	31 Dec. 1905	<b>Andrews, Andrews Co., Tex.</b>			
	<b>Daniel Cyrus Yarbrough</b>	Death		<b>Andrews, Andrews Co., Tex.</b>			
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

\*If married more than once for each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column.



*William M. Green and Eliza Amanda Alford*

town, Williamson County, Texas, married Sarah Kitchell, born 10 August 1828, Illinois, died September 1905, and both are buried in the Green Cemetery. One acre of the Green property had been donated as a cemetery, five miles north of Georgetown, to be used for close relatives and friends. James had one sister, Elizabeth Jane, who was always known to their children as "Aunt Betsy." Their first child, William M. Green, was born in Perry County, Arkansas, in 1842.

James and Sarah came to Gonzales, Texas, about 1847, when William was five years old. James served in the Civil War near Galveston Island. He had a crooked right arm and was not in the regular service, but hauled supplies to the troops. John Marion Green, grandson of James, inherited the crooked arm from his grandfather, and was very proud of it.

William M. Green was in the Civil War Regular Service (about nineteen years of age) on Galveston Island, and received a Confederate Pension later for his service. He was in Company "H," First Texas Heavy Artillery. He enlisted in Gonzales County on 3 April 1862 and served until about 1864. He lived sixty-three years in Texas, twenty-five of them in Williamson County, according to his Confederate Pension papers, dated August 1909.

William M. Green (1842-18 November 1912) was married 24 February 1869 to Eliza Amanda Alford (1851-8 February 1930), daughter of Winfield Alford and Elisa Derrington, and they had eight children: Sarah Eliza, born 19 October 1870, Gonzales, died 29 May 1954, married 10 November 1885 to Daniel Monroe Finnie of Springfield, Illinois; Waid Hampton, born 23 September 1873, Gonzales, died 14 April 1956, married Mattie Gore, 1895; Hannah Jeanette, born 16 April 1876; Gonzales, died 14 January 1932, married Clarence Gaines Alford, 22 October 1899; William Dee, born 19 October 1879; Gonzales, died 14 July 1963, was a Baptist preacher, married Eldora Collier; James Clinton, born 21 December 1882, Gonzales, died 22 July 1955, married Ora Brown; John Marion, born 20 March 1885, Georgetown, died 29 January 1968, married Nancy Rebecca Kimbro, 27 November 1904; Odie Emma, born Georgetown, married John Yarbrough;

and, Audie Ora, born 25 October 1891, Georgetown, married Cyrus Yarbrough, 31 December 1905, Georgetown, Texas.

James and Sarah Green had four children: William and Calvin died very young at Waelder, Texas; William M.; John Marion, born 8 April 1851, died 30 October 1901, married 8 July 1869, Mary Jane Alford, died 4 July 1966, daughter of Hatch Alford and Mary Jane Longley, and had nine children.

Sarah Green was living with her son, William Green, in Williamson County when she died sitting in her rocking chair on her front porch. She was found by her grandson, John Marion Green, in September 1905.

### JOHN MARION GREEN FAMILY

By J. K. Bentley

James Green was born in Conway County, Arkansas, 20 January 1823. He died at Georgetown 16 February 1899. He married Sarah Kitchell who was born in Illinois 20 August 1828, and died at Georgetown 1905. The family moved to Gonzales County, Texas, in 1845. The 1860 census for Gonzales County gives the following: James Green, age 37; Sarah Green, age 32; William Green, age 18 (born Arkansas); Fanny Green, age 13 (born Texas); Calvin Green, age 11 (born Texas); and John Marion Green, age 9 (born Texas).

Fannie and Calvin died young, and are buried at Waelder. William and John Marion married first wives in 1869. William married Amanda Alford, daughter of Winfield Alford. John Marion married Mary Ann Alford, daughter of Hatch Alford. Mary Ann was born 26 November 1852, and died at the home of her son, Jim, in Brownfield, Texas, in 1926. John Marion was born 8 April 1851, and died at Georgetown 30 October 1901.

James and Sarah Green, William and Amanda Alford and their eight children, John Marion and Mary Ann and their six surviving children moved from Waelder to Williamson County around 1890. They settled on joining farms five miles north of Georgetown.

John Marion and Mary Ann Green's children were as listed, with their families.

James (Jim) Green, born 10 July 1870, married Greenie Young in Williamson County. They lived many years at Brownfield, Texas, where Jim served a number of years as County Clerk.

Nora Green, born 26 July 1872, married Charles Lord, who became a lawyer. They moved to Beaumont, Texas, and remained there the rest of their lives. Their children were Owen and Ruby.

Willie Green, born 8 May 1875 and died 29 October 1939, married Emma Young, sister of Jim's wife. They had twelve children. Two died in infancy. Willie married Paul Ischy, and had seven children. They lived on RR 5, Georgetown. Flora married Paul Stevens. Willie married Nancy Lackey. Horace married Ruth Lackey. Jalina married Corbett Graham of Marble Falls. Willie married Miles Keener. Truman married Sophia Gleton, Tennie married Dowin Stipp of Burnet. Willie married Ray Southworth of Georgetown. Leonard never married. He died in 1955 and is buried at Rock.



FAMILY GROUP No. \_\_\_\_\_ Husband's Full Name Barney E. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Data	Day .Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
	Birth	21	Apr. 1887		Williamson Co.	Tex.	
	Chr'nd						
	Mar.						
	Death	16	Jan. 1191		Williamson Co.	Tex.	
	Burial						

Places of Residence

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Joseph L. Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Martha E. Hargrove

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compiler Ophelia Kessler

Address box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 1-23-1989

76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father \_\_\_\_\_

Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form A-1 Copyright 1981 by The Ersson Publishers, Inc.  
P.O. Box 111, Breckenridge, TX 76024  
GENERAL INFORMATION: Send for a free catalog with  
lists and full description of many genealogical aids.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's †**

**Francis M. Miller**

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	16 Jan. 1863				
Chr'nd					
Mar					
Death	8 Mar. 1880				
Burial					

**Places of Residence**

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **Francis Miller**

Mother's Maiden Name **Martha E. Hargrove**

**Wife's Full Maiden Name**

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Res Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

**Places of Residence**

Address **Box 261**

Occupation if other than housewife \_\_\_\_\_

Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Her Father \_\_\_\_\_

Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

Form 11 Copyright 1963 by The American Genealogical Society, Inc. Published by The American Genealogical Society, Inc., 1000 North 17th Street, Dallas, Texas 75201. Send for a free catalogue and information on all products. Send for a free catalogue and information on all products.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth		Francis Miller was married to Martha E. Hargrove. He died and she married Joseph I. Yarbrough. She had 2 sons by him.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's**

**Samuel A. Miller**

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	13	Apr.	1861				
Chr'ng							
Mar.							
Death	21	Apr.	1865				
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **Francis Miller**

Mother's Maiden Name **Martha E. Hargrove.**

**Wife's Full Maiden Name**

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

K. 76024

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Places of Residence

Address **Box 261**

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Martha E. Hargrove was married to a Francis Miller. She had 2 sons by him.. He died and she married Joseph I. Yarbrough.

Form 11 Copyright 1963 by The American Publishing Co., Inc. All Rights Reserved. Printed in the U.S.A. This form is subject to change without notice. For more information, contact the publisher.





**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name William A. Yarbrough**

This information Obtained From:

Person's Sex	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or District, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Member
Birth			1843				
Chr'd							
Mar.	21	Apr.	1867				
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.  
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father James R. Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name S. A.

**Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary C. Fussell**

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Brockenridge, TX 76024

Complete **Onphelia Kessler** Places of Residence

Address **Box 261** Occupation If other than housewife Church Affiliation

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.** Other husbands, if any, NO. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date **11-9-1987** 76372 Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	<b>Adriance W.</b>	Birth			1868				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26	Feb.	1891				
	<b>Lucy A. Hargraves</b>	Death							
		Burial							
2	<b>George W.</b>	Birth		May	1870				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	<b>M.</b>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	<b>William A.</b>	Birth			1876				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	<b>J. T.</b>	Birth			1878				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form 11, Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishing, Inc.  
 P.O. Box 300, Lakeside, Utah. Publishers of THE  
 GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with  
 lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

Raydean (Travis) Hill 1218 St. Tucker Arlington

Elmer daughter  
L & Irene Hill (Pete) 431 Edwards Big Spring 79720  
Elmer Yarbrough 505 Young Big Spring 2636966

409-567-3882

Omer Yarbroughs 102 So. Broadway Caldwell Tex. 77830

Joe & Yarbrough 965 W. 1st Ardmore Tex 79322

Ruby B. daughter  
Gloria West Box 78 - Benjamin, Tex. 79505

Gwen & Audace Clayton 1108 E. 21st Colo. City 79512

Cal (Buster) & Yvette Yarbrough - 8308 Burnham #12  
El Paso, Tex. 79900

Hilbert & Rita Yarbrough - 1523 N. Coleman, Hobbs, N.M. 88240

Jack & Allene (Yarbrough) Smith St. Rt. 1, Box 186, Carlsbad

Arthur Yarbrough 704 N.E. 7th St, Andrews Tex

Olen Yarbrough 207 S.W. Ave 2 Andrews

Date of birth: W. A. Yarbrough 1845 Date of death: \_\_\_\_\_

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Encircle age group in which this person is listed	
1790-Co.	St.	To 16	Males
1800-Co.	St.	16&up	Females
1810-Co.	St.	0-10	Males
1820-Co.	St.	10-16	Females
		16-18	Males
		16-26	Females
		26-45	Males
		45&up	Females
		0-10	Males
		10-16	Females
		16-26	Males
		26-45	Females
		45&up	Males

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females																
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co.	St.																										
1840-Co.	St.																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

1860 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Post office: \_\_\_\_\_





**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** James Rufus Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Spouse's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1848				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	Mar. 1869		HARRIS CO., TEX.		
Death			JASPER C., TEX.		
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father James R. Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name S. A.

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Mahalia Demarias Hargrave

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	21 May 1849				
Chr'nd					
Death	7 Feb. 1932	Houston, Tex., Harris Co.			
Burial		Hollywood Cemetery, Houston, Harris Co., Tex.			

Res Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

x. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 1-9-1987

76372

Her Father Hardy Hargraves

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	Oct. 1869				
	Hamilton	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		died young			
		Burial					
	2	Birth	5 Oct. 1874				
	Esther Ann	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	10 Mar. 1955				
	Louis H. Reinecke	Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Lula T.	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	W. J. Follmar	Burial					
	4	Birth					
	DeVerney	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Florence P.	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Charlton	Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Allie B.	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Whitlock Zander	Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					

Form 11, Copyright 1982 by The Everton Publishing Co., P.O. Box 518, Big Spring, TX 79607. GENERAL HELP: Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Date of birth: \_\_\_\_\_

Demaris Yarborough

1848

Date of death: \_\_\_\_\_

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:

Encircle age group in which this person is listed

Males  
To 16  
16&sup

Females

0-10

10-16

16-18

16-26

26-45

45&sup

0-10

10-16

16-26

26-45

45&sup

1790-Co. St.

1800-Co. St.

1810-Co. St.

1820-Co. St.

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:

Encircle age group in which this person is listed

0-5  
5-10  
10-15  
15-20  
20-30  
30-40  
40-50  
50-60  
60-70  
70-80  
80-90  
90-100  
100&sup

Males

0-5  
5-10  
10-15  
15-20  
20-30  
30-40  
40-50  
50-60  
60-70  
70-80  
80-90  
90-100  
100&sup

Females

1830-Co. St.

1840-Co. St.

Dwelling #

Family #

Head of family

Age

Sex

Color

Occupation

Value of real estate

Value of personal estate

Place of birth

Married this yr

School this yr.

Can't r. or wr.

Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #
Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family
Age
Sex
Color
Occupation
Real estate
Personal estate
Value of
Place of birth
Father foreign
Mother foreign
Mo. if b. this yr.
Mo. if m. this yr.
School this yr.
Can't r. or wr.
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
Male citizen
Can't te

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #
Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family
Color
Sex
Age
Relation to head of family
Born this year
Occupation
Months unemp.
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
Attended school
Can't r. or wr.
Place of birth of this person
Place of birth of father
Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #
Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family
Relation to head of family
Color
Sex
Month of birth
Year of birth
Age
Marital status
# yrs. married
M. of # children
# Living ch.
Place of birth of this person
Place of birth of father
Place of birth of mother
Immigration yr.
# of yrs. in US
Naturalization
Occupation

1900 - County: Montgomery Co., State: Tex. Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add: Pct 7

Demaris Yarborough
MOTHER IN LAW TO W. J. FOLLMER
BOTH LIVING AT MONTGOMERY CO.,
JAIL.
51
Miss.



Dwelling #
Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family
Age
Sex
Color
Occupation
Real estate
Personal estate
Value of
Place of birth
Father foreign
Mother foreign
Mo. if b. this yr.
Mo. if m. this yr.
School this yr.
Can't r. or wr.
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
Male citizen
Can't vote

1870 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling #
Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family
Color
Sex
Age
Relation to head of family
Born this year
Occupation
Months unemp.
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
Attended school
Can't r. or wr.
Place of birth of this person
Place of birth of father
Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Page #: \_\_\_\_\_ Super. Dist. #: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Enum. Dist. #: \_\_\_\_\_ Twp./city/st.add: \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling #
Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family
Relation to head of family
Color
Sex
Month of birth
Year of birth
Age
Marital status
# yrs. married
M. of # children
# Living ch.
Place of birth of this person
Place of birth of father
Place of birth of mother
Immigration yr.
# of yrs. in US
Naturalization
Occupation

1900 - County: Montgomery Co., State: Tex. Sheet #: \_\_\_\_\_ Super. Dist. #: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Enum. Dist. #: \_\_\_\_\_ Twp./city/st.add: \_\_\_\_\_ Pct. 7

Florence Yarbrough
SISTER IN LAW TO LOUIS H. REINHECKE
W F
19
ix.



Dwelling #
Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family
Age
Sex
Color
Occupation
Real estate
Personal estate
Value of
Place of birth
Father foreign
Mother foreign
Mo. if b. this yr.
Mo. if m. this yr.
School this yr.
Can't r. or wr.
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
Male citizen
Can't vote

1870 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling #
Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family
Color
Sex
Age
Relation to head of family
Born this year
Occupation
Months unemp.
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
Attended school
Can't r. or wr.
Place of birth of this person
Place of birth of father
Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Page #: \_\_\_\_\_ Super. Dist. #: \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling #
Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family
Relation to head of family
Color
Sex
Month of birth
Year of birth
Age
Marital status
# yrs. married
M. of # children
# Living ch.
Place of birth of this person
Place of birth of father
Place of birth of mother
Immigration yr.
# of yrs. in US
Naturalization
Occupation

1900 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Twp./city/st. add: \_\_\_\_\_ TX. Sheet #: \_\_\_\_\_ Super. Dist. #: \_\_\_\_\_

Allie Yarborough
Sister of W. J. Folimar
11
Tex.



**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Name**

**Car Yarber**

This Information Obtained From:

Source	Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Marriage Records of Montgomery Co., Tx. 1848-1879 by Mrs. R.N. Grammer-	Birth							
	Chnd							
	Mar.	29	May	1874		Montgomery Co., Tx.		
	Death							
	Burial							

Place of Residence  
 Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec  
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2), etc. Make separate sheet for each one.  
 His Father Mother's Maiden Name

**Wife's Full Maiden Name Mrs Mary Morehead**

Wife's Name	Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
	Birth							
	Chnd							
	Death							
	Burial							

Rea Donchue  
 R 2, Box 111  
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

76372

**Complete Ophelia Kessler**  
 Address Box 261  
 City, State Newcastle, Tex.  
 Date 25-Feb.-1992 76372  
 Place of Residence  
 Occupation if other than husband's Church Affiliation  
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2), etc. Make separate sheet for each one.  
 Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Child's Name in Full (Maiden's in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
	1	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

June 7 1875	Dennis Robinson and Mattie Williams
Mar 26 1875 (Lic Iss)	Obed Jones and Matilda Golding
Mar 12 1875	Samuel Cook and Clara Baxter
April 10 1875	Wm Byers and Mary Derry
April 15 1875	W C Whitman and L E Brown
Nov 1 1875	Nathan Hart and Phebe Martin
Apr 14 1875	E S Wilkinson and Sarah T Pace
Apr 19 1875	Kelley Strawder and Evaline Adams
Apr 21 1875	J E Pace and J B C Smith
Apr 21 1875	Simon Slodgo and Catherine Sugget
Apr 26 1875	Thomas H Roberts and Nancy M Roberts
Apr 29 1875	M H H Beckworth and Fanny M Womack
Apr 4 1875	Charles Howard and Mrs. Lucy Jones
May 20 1875	P H Roberts and Annie Minnock
June 14 1875	Thomas Hart and Maria Handy
May 19 1875	Franklin Baker and Ida L Wren
May 9 1875	Jesse Daniels and Lee Davis
May 15 1875	Henry Shelton and Josephine Welch
June 1 1875 (Lic Iss)	Bryant Richardson and Eliza Powell
June 2 1875	T E Hutcheson and S A Boswell
June 5 1875	Harris Jackson and Roda Lewis
May 22 1875	Wm Brown and Mrs. Sarah Jones
May 24 1875	Cap Yarber and Mrs. Mary Morehead
June 5 1875	Henry Smith and Eliza Johnson
June 22 1875	Henry Barrow and Linda Reese
June 15 1875	Houston Johnson and Maggie Byrd

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Name**

**Mathew Yarbrough**

This Information Obtained From:

Marriage Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth							
Ch'nd							
Mar.	24	Aug.	1849		Montgomery Co., Tx.		
Death							
Burial							

Marriage Records of  
Montgomery Co., Tx.  
1838-1879 by Mrs. R.  
M. Grammer-

Place of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each one							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Elizabeth Walker

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on W. w.
Birth							Keylow on return.
Ch'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

**Wife's Name** Onphelia Kessler

Place of Residence							
Occupation if other than Mother's		Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each one							
Her Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 25-Feb.-1992 76372

Form 10-1988 (Rev. 1-80) Published by The Genealogical Society of America, 53 West 7th Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84143. Price \$1.00.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (arrange in order of birth)	Child's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Child
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

TEXAS - MARRIAGE RECORDS

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

REPUBLIC OF TEXAS

Oct 7 1842	Wm Henry and Isabell Bennett
Nov 24 1842	Isaac Allen and Mary S. Nettles
Feb 10 1842	James M Green and Mary Kirk
Aug 25 1842	Henry McA. Cassedy and Ann B. Coly
Aug 20 1842	Empson Thompson and Sarah A Johnson
Oct 1 1842	James H Furguson and Deloetha Kirby
Oct 12 1842 (Lic.iss.)	Peter W Ford and Mrs. B W Adams
Aug 15 1842 (Lic Iss)	Alford Dean and Elizabeth Crabb
Aug 29 1842	Wm J Dean and Martha Wood
Apr 13 1842	Joseph M Jack and Eliza Thompson
Aug 15 1842	Robert Walker and Jane Wingfield
Aug 18 1842	Wm Stewart and Sarah Patterson
June 9 1842	Randolph Hulon and Anella Harrison
June 23 1842	Seaborn J Bennett and Mary Epps
Aug 24 1842	Matthew Yarbrough and Elizabeth Walker (Name on return "Elizabeth Keylow")
Sept 27 1842	E W Cothran and Aurelia Womack
Mar 7 1842	Anderson Worley and Nancy Garrett
Aug 24 1842	Peter R Lilley and Frances Caroline Loftes
Dec 22 1841	Ebenezer Bass and Dashedaba Vinor
Sept 8 1842	Robert Baker and Elizabeth Burleson
Aug 25 1842	Wm McIntire and Margaret Anglon
Oct 16 1842	Anthony P Gibson and Katherine Green
Nov 19 1842	John P Moseley and Winsey H Walker

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Name**

**James Yarbrough**

This information Obtained From:

Source	Event	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Marriage Records of Montgomery Co., Tx. 1838-1879 by Mrs R.N. Grammer.-	Birth							
	Chrd							
	Mar.	10	Aug.	1870		Montgomery Co., Tx.		Lic.
	Death							Issued
	Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.  
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** **Susana Brown**

Source	Event	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth							
	Chrd							
	Death							
	Burial							

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76324

**Wife's Name** **Quhelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date **29-Feb.-1992** **76372**

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation  
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Child's Name in Full (arrange in order of birth)	Child's Sex	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	1	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form 10, Copyright 1988 by The Genealogical Society of America, Inc.  
 1515 North 17th Street, Arlington, VA 22209  
 This form may be reproduced for personal use only.

Jan 25 1870	John Wallace and N C Weisinger
Jan 26 1870	M V B Childers and Rebecka R Bradley
Feb 9 1870	L W Blount and R B Bay
Feb 9 1870	Wm Spears and Cely Ann Matthews
Jan 30 1870	John Shaw and Cornelia Boone
Mar 24 1870	W F Dearin and Catherine Dean
Apr 7 1870	Wm W Taylor and Mary E Fields
Apr 7 1870	James Turner and Mary Johnson
Apr 20 1870	L C Dunn and Mary V Oliver
Apr 29 1870	Wyatt A Sapp and Sallie A Felder
May 5 1870	V H Martin and M F Waller
May 15 1870	John Hassett and Elizabeth Baggerly
June 9 1870	N B Sligh and N J Simonton
June 12 1870	J R Dupree and Susan J Ellis
June 14 1870	H Conner and Emily C Holmes
June 21 1870 (Lic. Iss.)	Wm A Lang and Mary E Hampton
June 30 1870	P L Edwards and Margaret M King
June 30 1870	J G Burden and Matilda Burden
July 2 1870 (Lic. Iss.)	Henry Burrell and Cornelia Stark
July 10 1870	Isaiah Baggerly and Matilda Coward
July 21 1870	Montgomery Coe and Victoria Decker
July 23 1870	Jacob Smith and Clara Devereaux
July 24 1870	Monroe Busby and Julia Ann Neeks
July 27 1870	James L Curry and Susannah King
Aug 4 1870	Morgan L Price and Maggie C Grigsby
Aug 11 1870	J A Netherly and Louiza Wiltshire
Aug 10 1870 (Lic. Iss.)	James Yarbrough and Susana Brown

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Name**

**James Smith**

This information Obtained From:

Marriage Records of  
Montgomery Co., Tx. 1842  
1989 by Norma Rutledge  
Grammer-

Event	Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth								
Mar.	15	Sept.	1868		Montgomery Co., Tx.			
Death								
Burial								

Place of Residence \_\_\_\_\_  
 Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_  
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each wife

His Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** **Caroline Yarbrow**

Event	Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth								
Mar.								
Death								
Burial								

Rea Donchue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

**Complete Name** **Onelia Kessler**

**Address** **Box 261**

**City, State** **Newcastle, Tex.**

**Date** **25-Feb.-1992** **76372**

Place of Residence \_\_\_\_\_  
 Occupation if other than housewife \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_  
Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each one

His Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Advance in case of birth)	Children's Sex	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form 10-10-1988 by The Genealogical Society of America, Inc. 1722  
 P.O. Box 231, Leysin, Vaud, Switzerland  
 REVISED BY THE SOCIETY OF AMERICAN GENEALOGISTS  
 and has description of many genealogical aids

4 June 1868	John I. Smith - Laura J. Coble
28 June 1868	K. P. Harris - Irena L. Dean
1 July 1868	G. W. Norris - Ader A. Meeks
5 July 1868	Peter Poland - Harriet J. Pilgreen
23 July 1868	J. C. Simmons - Bendy(?) A. C. Collins
11 Aug 1868	James A. Ford - Victoria Decker
17 Aug 1868	J. M. Vernon - Mrs. S. A. Terry
16 Aug 1868	H. R. Goldring - Mrs. Sydney E. Alston
2 Sept 1868	Reuben Copeland - Sarah E. Wilcox
4 Sept 1868	Charles R. Smith - Amanda Harper
9 Sept 1868	A. B. Autrey - Polly Baker
15 Sept 1868	James Smith - Caroline Yarbrow
13 Oct 1868	Isaac H. Miller - Lucinda Johnson
20 Oct 1868	James L. Green - Maggie Morris
2 Aug 1868	J. L. Musgrove - Louiza J. Simmons(?)
2 Aug 1868	James K. Simmons - Narcissa B. Davis
4 Nov 1868	George W. Lightsey - Nancy Abbott
4 Nov 1868	Frank Shannon - Mary C. Scott
11 Nov 1868	W. J. B. Childers - Molly Hulon
17 Nov 1868	Sterling M. Abernathy - Josephine McRae
16 Nov 1868	Jacob Fullenvider(?) - Mrs. Fannie Lewis
19 Nov 1868	J. R. McIntyre - A. C. Hall
24 Dec 1868	Thomas L. Cotton - Hope Whittaker
16 Dec 1868	George Jones - Delila Leach
15 Dec 1868	Wm. J. Womack - Anna T. Springer
22 Dec 1868	W. L. Stewart - Martha J. May
20 Dec 1868	George McLeod - M. J. McGuffin
22 Dec 1868	R. T. Loggins - Gillie Alston



**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Name**

**John Bruce Collins**

This Information Obtained From:

Marriage Records of Montgomery Co., Tx. by	Birth						
Herman Rutledge Gramme	Mar.	29	June	1877		Montgomery Co., TX	
1847-1879-	Death						
	Burial						

Place of Residence

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other wives, if any No. (1) to etc. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Make separate sheet for each wife

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** **Mary Varber**

	Birth						
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						

Res Donohue  
 H 2, Box 111  
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete **Opheelia Kessler**

Place of Residence

Address **Box 261**

Occupation if other than housewife \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other husbands, if any No. (1) to etc. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Make separate sheet for each wife

Church Affiliation

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date **25-Feb.-1992**

**76378**

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Parents in order of birth)	Children's Sex	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

Copyright © 1992 by Family Publications & Services, Inc. All rights reserved. This book is a trademark of Family Publications & Services, Inc.

8 June 1876	H. P. Packard - Mattie Edge
13 June 1876	J. R. Alexander - J. A. C. Taylor
20 June 1876	J. L. Sunday - Pheby Lou Martin
29 June 1876	John Bruce Collins - Mary Yarber
19 June 1876	George F. Cooke - C. T. Kidd
7 Feb 1876	Wm. T. Jones - Mrs. M. M. Little
11 June 1876	Alford Scott - C. Strawer
25 June 1876	Ransom Young - Ginnie Jackson
2 July 1876	John Harding - Addy Bell Beauchamp
13 July 1876	Wilson Hunt - E(?) P. Harrington
14 July 1876	Sam Roach - Carline Waller
16 July 1876	Felix Worsham - Chany Bevley
18 July 1876	W. A. Sapp - Julia R. Sapp
20 July 1876	Carly Ingram - Emaly Toliver
29 July 1876	Joe Pinchback - Caroline Easley
6 Aug 1876	Henry Self(?) - Susan Behannon
10 Aug 1876	Asa Walker - Martha Ann Howell
20 Aug 1876	L. C. Norman - Malissa Hayes
18 Aug 1876	Frank Stafford - Mollie Johnes
31 Aug 1876	Ben Smith - Mary Price
20 Sept 1876	West Davis - Lucy Gafford
11 Sept 1876	Lewis C. Payne - Josiephine Boone
11 Sept 1876	L. L. Oliver - Laura H. Pitts
21 Sept 1876	W. G. Rivers - Eliza Collins
23 Sept 1876	Dan Davis - Nelvas Jones
28 Sept 1876	J. D. Heaton - Mary Ann Carroll
28 Sept 1876	Anton Trojamsuska - Victoryia Latouska
2 Oct 1876	E. R. Homes - Harret Brantly



Dwelling #
Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family
Age
Sex
Color
Occupation
Real estate
Personal estate
Value of
Place of birth
Father foreign
Mother foreign
No. if b. this yr.
No. if m. this yr.
School this yr.
Can't r. or wr.
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
Male citizen
Can't vote

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #
Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family
Color
Sex
Age
Relation to head of family
Born this year
Occupation
Months unemp.
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
Attended school
Can't r. or wr.
Place of birth of this person
Place of birth of father
Place of birth of mother

1880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #
Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family
Relation to head of family
Color
Sex
Month of birth
Year of birth
Age
Marital status
# yrs. married
M. of # children
# Living ch.
Place of birth of this person
Place of birth of father
Place of birth of mother
Immigration yr.
# of yrs. in US
Naturalization
Occupation

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

1900 - County: Montgomery Co., State: Tex. Sheet #:  
 Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add: Super. Dist. #:

Andy Yarbrough ANDREWS WOTT
BO
W
10
Tx.





**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** William McMurray

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	29 Aug. 1828		Amite Co., Miss.		
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Lucrietia Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1805			La.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 11-9-1987

76372

Her Father Lewis Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Henrietta Felps

Form A1, Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.  
P.O. Box 368, Leesville, La. Publishers of THE  
GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with  
this and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

INDEX 1850 LOUISIANA CENSUS 1

Name	County/Parish	pg.	Township
Yarbrough, James	Ascension Par.	3	no tnp.
Yarborough, Joseph	Ascension	3	not listed
Yarborough, Mary	Ascension	5	not listed
Yarborough, Pinkoy	Bienville	202	Western
Yarborough, Ann	Bossier	293	22nd tnp.
Yarborough, Flisha W.	Bossier	302	22nd tnp.
Yarborough, Giosa F.	Bossier	293	22nd tnp.
Yarbrough, Joseph	Caddo	361	Albany
Yarber, Bernard	F. Feliciana	24	not listed
Yarborough, David	F. Feliciana	249	not listed
Yarboro, John H.	F. Feliciana	244	not listed
Yarborough, Josiah	F. Feliciana	243	not listed
Yarborough, Stephen	F. Feliciana	245	not listed
Yarborough, William	F. Feliciana	243	not listed
Yarborough, H. D.	Franklin	391	Western
Yarber, Ruben	Jackson	356	not listed
Yabra, Nancy	Orleans	227	3rd Rep.
Yarboring, Jourdan	Plaquemines	236	not listed
Yarborough, B. F.	Washington	444	not listed
Yarborough, Nancy	Washington	460	not listed
Yarborough, R.	Washington	445	not listed
Yarborough, S. E.	Washington	447	not listed

Comment: Could the above Giosa F. Yarborough be Joshua? Josiah?

*H. Josiah 1850*  
*in*  
*F. Feliciana, La.*

1. Index to 1850 Louisiana Census, compiled by Ronald Vern Jackson and Gary Ronald Peoples, Accelerated Indexing Systems 1976 Bountiful, Utah



## Searching for Indexed Terms<sup>1</sup>

First, find the name or phrase (search term) in the index. Then, from the menu bar, select “Edit”, and then “Find” or press CTRL+F. A search field will appear in the upper right corner of the page. Enter the search term into this field and press ENTER. If the search term is not found, nothing will happen; otherwise, the search term will be displayed on the first page in which it occurs. Repeated pressing of the ENTER key will high-light other occurrences within the file. Use the left and right arrow buttons to the right of the search field to look ahead or to look backwards for other occurrences of the term in the document

A directory (folder) or even an entire hard drive may also be searched<sup>2</sup>. First, high-light the selected folder or drive and then press SHIFT+CTRL+F to obtain a listing of all the files in which the search term appears. Next, select and open an individual file to find the first occurrence of the search term(s) in the file, as described in the preceding paragraph.



## Index

### A

Adams, Ilvaline, 162  
Adams, Samuel, 105  
Alford, 136, 137, 142, 144  
Alford, Amanda, 133, 143  
Alford, George, 111  
Allen, Joe, 112  
Alston, Sydney E., 168  
Anderson, Opal, 91  
Arthur, Isaac, 105

### B

Baker, Polly, 168  
Baldrige, Elizabeth, 106  
Barbee, 102  
Barbee, Iona, 97  
Barbee, Truman, 102  
Barber, Hugh, 105  
Barnes, 14, 75  
Barnes, Willis, 14  
Becker, Albert, 112  
Behannon, Susan, 170

Berry, 58, 61, 62  
Berry, Rachel W., 106  
Berry, William, 106  
Bishop, Catherine, 26  
Blake, Geraldine, 96  
Bohl, Felix, 109  
Bounds, George, 112  
Bradley, William, 26  
Brockman, Frances, 107  
Brown, Jesse, 84  
Brown, Ora, 143  
Bruton, Elizabeth, 105  
Buna, 12, 85, 106  
Buna, Sally, 106  
Burgeon, Joesph, 26  
Burrell, Henry, 166  
Byrd, Maggie, 162

### C

Caldwell, Ron, 96  
Calvin, James, 95, 133  
Carter, Ann, 108  
Carter, Barbara, 120

---

<sup>1</sup> In order for the search feature of Adobe Acrobat® Reader to be enabled, a certain level of document legibility is required. That is, post-scanning processing cannot overcome poor print quality of an original document. With this caveat, each volume has been made searchable by Adobe Acrobat, version 9 or later.

<sup>2</sup> This may take quite some time, depending on the size of files contained therein.

Cass, Lewis, 14  
Childress, Melvin, 98  
Chisholm Trail, 59, 60, 63, 75, 84  
Clark, 14, 78, 97  
Clark, David, 14  
Clark, Hester, 14  
Clay, Henry, 58  
Clifford, Lee, 113  
Clinton, James, 110, 136, 143, 144  
Coble, Laura J., 168  
Collins, 75, 78, 168  
Collins, Eliza, 170  
Cooke, George F., 170  
Copeland, Reuben, 168  
Corps, Marine, 95  
Coslow, Rene, 93  
Cox, Bessie, 26  
Crockett, 26  
Crockett, Andy, 112  
Crockett, David, 112

## D

Darrow, Henry, 162  
Davis, 63, 70, 78, 168  
Davis, Dan, 170  
Dee, 49, 110, 112  
Denton, 75, 99  
Denton, John, 127  
Derrington, Elisa, 110, 136, 144  
Derry, Mary, 162  
Dial, Beatrice, 99  
Docker, Victoria, 166  
Dorothy, Hilda, 75  
Draper, Lorena, 106  
Dustin, Ryan, 120  
Dyches, 57, 58, 60, 63, 70  
Dyches, Lucinda, 70  
Dyches, Jerusha, 77  
Dyches, John N., 70  
Dyches, Josiah, 57, 70, 72  
Dyches, Lucinda, 70  
Dyches, William, 86  
Dyches, William C., 70

## E

Easley, Caroline, 170  
Edge, Mattie, 170  
Edmond, James, 112  
Emmett, Robert, 106  
Eubanks, Oliver R., 98

## F

Ferguson, William, 101  
Fish, Joseph, 70

Foster, Mildred, 99  
Frances, Georgia, 58  
Franklin, Benjamin, 105  
Franklin, Bonnie, 132  
Franklin, Hubert, 131  
Franklin, Richard, 58  
Frederick, Carl, 109  
Fritz, Edna, 71

## G

Gafford, Lucy, 170  
Gaines, Samuel, 70  
Gardner, Nathan, 58  
Gentry, Margaret, 101  
Gilliland, Horace, 132  
Gilliland, Irene, 132  
Gilliland, Marie, 132  
Gitchell, Sara, 134  
Granzin, Caroline, 109  
Granzin, Theodore, 109  
Graw, 109  
Graw, Gustav, 109  
Green, Calvin, 110, 136, 144  
Green, Fanny, 110  
Green, James, 110, 134, 136, 144  
Green, James L., 168  
Green, James M., 109  
Green, Mary, 111  
Green, Nora, 110, 136, 144  
Green, Sarah, 110, 136, 144  
Green, William, 110, 144  
Green, William M., 110, 136, 142, 144  
Green, Willie, 110, 136, 144  
Gregoon, Maurine, 112  
Grossman, John, 111  
Grossman, Rosa, 111

## H

Hamilton, Mildred, 101  
Handy, Maria, 162  
Hanks, George, 107, 108  
Hardie, Thomas, 49  
Harrison, 26, 59, 107  
Harrison, Betty, 26  
Harrison, Daniel, 26  
Harrison, Lucius, 59  
Harrison, Samuel, 26  
Harrison, William, 26  
Harrison, William D., 26  
Hart, Nathan, 162  
Hassett, John, 166  
Hatcher, 20  
Hatcher, Herman N., 20  
Hatcher, Simon J., 20  
Hawthorne, Annie, 104

Hay, 73, 129, 143, 166  
Hay, Francis, 75  
Hecknor, Bennie, 113  
Heichlebech, Raymond, 112  
Henry, Daniel, 70  
Henry, John, 84  
Henry, Samuel, 107  
Hill, 62, 79, 113  
Hill, James, 106  
Hiller, Isaac H., 168  
Hobbs, 108  
Hobbs, James, 108  
Hood, Hazel, 103  
House, Rod, 62  
Houston, Jane, 106  
Houston, Mary Malissa, 84  
Howell, Ray, 112  
Howell, Roy, 112  
Howell, Sonny J., 112  
Howell, William M., 104  
Huddleston, Thomas, 106  
Hunt, Ernest, 101  
Hunt, Lester, 101

## I

Isbell, Thomas D., 26

## J

Jackson, 59, 104  
Jackson, Alex, 59  
Jackson, Andrew, 106  
Jackson, Mary, 101  
Jackson, Wayne, 26  
Jakes, Josie, 58  
Janssen, Margie, 111  
Johnes, Hollie, 170  
Johnson, 79, 84  
Johnson, Howard J., 98  
Johnson, Lucinda, 168  
Johnston, John R., 102  
Jones, 75, 79, 84  
Jones, George, 168  
Jones, Isabelle, 97  
Jones, Lucy, 162  
Jones, Sarah, 162

## K

Kine, Susannah, 166  
King, 104, 166  
King, Sarah P., 108  
Kitchell, Sarah, 59, 142, 143

## L

Lackey, Nancy, 110  
Lang, Arthur, 70  
Lewis, 13, 79, 108, 170  
Lewis, Alex, 13  
Lewis, Ben, 13  
Lewis, Fannie, 168  
Lewis, John, 13  
Lewis, Walter, 26  
Lewis, William, 108  
Lindsey, 112  
Lindsey, Shelton, 112  
Loftes, Carolina, 164  
Logan, James, 108  
Long, William H., 108  
Longley, Jane, 136, 144

## M

Mahaffey, Martha E., 112  
Mankins, John, 104  
Mansell, Jean, 26  
Marcell, Maxine, 133  
Marrion, John, 143  
Marvin, Robert, 70  
Mason, 104  
Mason, William, 104  
Mathew, 163  
Mathew, Jim, 107  
Mayfield, John, 107  
McDonald, Gilbert, 112  
McGuffin, 168  
McGuffin, Ella, 112  
McGuffin, James, 112  
McVey, Mary, 107  
Millard, Henry B., 70  
Miller, 22, 26, 34, 79  
Miller, Francis, 26, 34, 146  
Miller, William A., 106  
Milton, 104  
Milton, Isaac, 104  
Milton, John, 106  
Milton, Robert, 105  
Minirva, Hattie, 105  
Minnock, Annie, 162  
Moore, 33, 107, 108  
Moore, Alice Cynthia, 107, 108  
Moore, Elijah A., 108  
Moore, John, 95  
Moore, John T., 107  
Moore, Lewis, 108  
Moore, Martha, 113  
Morehead, Mary, 162  
Myler, Charles, 106

## N

Nash, George, 84

NcLeod, George, 168  
Neal, Edgar, 95  
Neal, John, 95  
Neely, John, 58  
Nell, Laura, 104  
Neven, John, 77  
Newell, David, 105  
Newell, Roy T., 96  
Newton, 95  
Newton, Isaac, 105, 112  
Norris, Maggie, 168

## O

Olson, Nelda, 112  
Oran, 102  
Oran, Albert, 26

## P

Paden, James, 107  
Parsons, Louisa, 26  
Patterson, Sarah, 164  
Pearce, Jesse, 105  
Pemberton, Harry, 99  
Pettigrewgrew, Celia, 113  
Pierson, Etta, 97  
Pinkney, John, 58  
Pittman, 14  
Pittman, Alex, 14  
Pittman, Emily, 14  
Pittman, Levi, 14  
Pittman, Susan, 14  
Pitts, Laura H., 170  
Pope, Martin, 71  
Price, Mary, 170  
Puckett, Gladys, 101

## R

Reese, Linda, 162  
Regan, 14  
    mcy, 14  
Regan, Rufus, 14  
Reinecke Burial, Louis H., 154  
Rice, 70  
    married Sarah W., 26  
Rice, Robert, 70  
Rilcox, Sarah E., 168  
Roach, Sam, 170  
Rogers, Lela, 112  
Roland, Frances, 106  
Roland, Martha, 106  
Russell, 104  
Russell, Loyd R., 112  
Rutherford, Bernice, 105  
Rutherford, Matt, 112

## S

Sammon, Barbara, 112  
Sammon, Glen, 112  
Sammon, John, 112  
Sammon, Mary, 112  
Sammon, Richard, 112  
Sammon, Tom, 112  
Sammon Family, 112  
Sanders, 59, 113  
Sanders, Clyde, 113  
Sanders, Jerry, 113  
Sanders, Martha, 113  
Sanders, Pearl, 113  
Sanders Family, 113  
Saunders, Jerry, 113  
Saunders, 113  
Saunders, Frank, 113  
Saunders, Henry, 113  
Saunders, Jerry, 113  
Saunders, Roscoe, 113  
Scott, 79, 84, 95  
Scott, Lillian, 101  
Scott, Mary C., 168  
Self, Henry, 170  
Sellers, Ellis, 100  
Server, Alice, 97  
Shade, 112  
Shade, Lindsey, 112  
Shannon, Frank, 168  
Shaver, Eddie, 71  
Shirley, Mildred, 26  
Simmons, Louiza J., 168  
Singleton, Arthur, 84  
Smith, 13, 60, 63, 79  
Smith, Ben, 170  
Smith, Charles R., 168  
Smith, Eliza, 13  
Smith, James, 168  
Smith, John I., 168  
Smith, Martha, 13  
Smith, Polly, 13  
Smith, Ruby, 101  
Snipes, Nancy, 112  
Snipes, Thomas W., 112  
Snowden, Margie, 97  
Springer, Anna T., 168  
Sprouse, 95  
Sprouse, Claudia, 97  
Stafford, Frank, 170  
Stork, Charlie, 95  
Strawder, Kelley, 162  
Sudduth, Fannie, 104

## T

Tackett, George, 104  
Taylor, 58, 62, 109, 170  
Taylor, Thomas, 26  
Taylor, William, 26  
Theodore, Gus, 109  
Thomas, George, 70  
Thompson, Eliza, 164  
Thornton, Priscilla, 107, 108  
Thorp, Glenn, 70  
Tomlin, Patrick, 95  
Tomlinson, Fannie, 107  
Travis, Charles, 58  
Turner, 84, 95  
Turner, Jack, 95

## U

Uoone, Cornelia, 166

## V

Vann, 112  
Vann, John W., 112

## W

Wade, 134  
Wade, George, 26  
Walker, Alexander, 84  
Walker, Asa, 170  
Walker, Beatrice, 104  
Walker, Pauline, 101  
Wallace, 95, 108  
Wallace, William, 105  
Washington, George, 15  
Watson, 95  
Watson, Hugh C., 95  
Wayne, 95, 96  
Wayne, Joe, 112  
Weldon, Troy, 95  
Wesley, John, 26, 59  
Westmoreland, 95  
Westmoreland, Buford, 95  
Wetsel, Jan, 96  
Wheeler, 95  
Wheeler, Eugene, 95  
Williams, 95, 104, 106  
Williams, Aaron, 134  
Williams, David M., 105  
Williams, Eliza, 105  
Williams, Elizabeth, 105  
Williams, Isaac M., 104  
Williams, John, 104, 105, 106

Williams, Johnny, 105  
Williams, William, 106  
Wilson, 78, 79, 95  
Worsham, Felix, 170  
Wyatt, Wayne, 95

## Y

Yabrough, Cyrus, 143  
Yarboro, John H., 176  
Yarboro, Sarah, 31, 33  
Yarborough, 13-14, 26, 31, 33, 95-96, 101, 176  
Yarborough, Agnes, 31  
Yarborough, Ben, 14  
Yarborough, Bill, 101  
Yarborough, Billy George, 102  
Yarborough, Hannah H., 31  
Yarborough, James, 31  
Yarborough, Jeff, 96  
Yarborough, Joanna, 33  
Yarborough, Joesph I., 26  
Yarborough, Lewis, 31  
Yarborough, Nancy, 31  
Yarborough, Steve, 96  
Yarborough, Thomas, 31  
Yarbro, Caroline, 168  
Yarbrough, 11, 21, 22, 34, 121, 130, 131, 176  
Yarbrough, Charles, 31  
Yarbrough, Edna, 108  
Yarbrough, George, 31  
Yarbrough, Glenn Ray, 56  
Yarbrough, James, 31, 166  
Yarbrough, James S., 31  
Yarbrough, Jerry, 141  
Yarbrough, Jessie N., 98  
Yarbrough, John, 31, 143  
Yarbrough, John B., 31  
Yarbrough, Joseph, 31, 176  
Yarbrough, Joseph I., 146  
Yarbrough, Lee, 56  
Yarbrough, Leola, 96  
Yarbrough, Lewis, 175  
Yarbrough, Margaret Dena, 96  
Yarbrough, Martha, 31  
Yarbrough, Randy Dean, 120  
Yarbrough, Richard T., 31  
Yarbrough, Sally, 31  
Yarbrough, Susan, 33  
Yarbrough, William, 31

[Created with TExtract [www.Texyz.com](http://www.Texyz.com)]